# Smert za Smert

Smert za Smert

## Smert za Smert

Smert za Smert



creative commons

Ardent Press 2016 ardentpress.org Ardent Press 2016 ardentpress.org

creative commons





creative commons

Ardent Press 2016 ardentpress.org Ardent Press 2016 ardentpress.org

creative commons





 $\bullet \bullet \bullet$ 





from Siberian exile to the California coast. After a decade of captivity (condemned to death and reprieved by the Saxon crown for his role in trying to overturn the monarchy, condemned to death and reprieved by the Czech government for rousing the Czechs of Prague against their Hapsburg ruler, and finally condemned to death by his native Russia for his revolutionary agitating—eventually mitigated to life in Petropawlowski prison where he remained for several years until his exile) **Bakunin** emerges feeling more bitter of and hateful towards authority than ever and yet still *as free as nature first made me, Ere the base laws of servitude began, When wild in woods the noble savage ran.* 

1861 June, Siberia: Anarchist *Michael Alexandrovitch Bakunin* escapes

June, Siberia: Anarchist *Michael Alexandrovitch Bakunin* escapes from Siberian exile to the California coast. After a decade of captivity (condemned to death and reprieved by the Saxon crown for his role in trying to overturn the monarchy, condemned to death and reprieved by the Czech government for rousing the Czechs of Prague against their Hapsburg ruler, and finally condemned to death by his native Russia for his revolutionary agitating—eventually mitigated to life in Petropawlowski prison where he remained for several years until his exile) *Bakunin* emerges feeling more bitter of and hateful towards authority than ever and yet still *as free as nature first made me, Ere the base laws of servitude began, When wild in woods the noble savage ran.* 

### 1981

June, Siberia: Anarchist Michael Alexandrovitch Bakunin escapes from Siberian exile to the California coast. After a decade of death and reprieved by the Caech government for rousing the Czechs of Prague against their Hapsburg ruler, and finally agitating—eventually mitigated to life in Petropawlowski prison where he remained for several years until his exile) Bakunin emerges feeling more bitter of and hateful towards authority than ever and yet still as free as nature first made me, Ere the base laws of ever and yet still as free as nature first made me, Ere the base laws of sever and yet still as free as nature first made me, Ere the base laws of ever and yet still as free as nature first made me, Ere the base laws of sever and yet still as free as nature first made me, Ere the base laws of ever and yet still as free as nature first made me, Ere the base laws of sever and yet still as free as nature first made me.

### 1981

June, Siberia: Anarchist Michael Alexandrovitch Bakunin escapes from Siberia: Anarchist Michael Alexandrovitch Bakunin escapes deaptivity (condemned to death and reprieved by the Saxon crown for his role in trying to overturn the monarchy, condemned to death and reprieved by the Czech government for rousing the Czechs of Prague against their Hapsburg ruler, and finally condemned to death by his native Russia for his revolutionary agitating—eventually mitigated to life in Petropawlowski prison where he remained for several years until his exile) Bakunin emerges feeling more bitter of and hateful towards authority than ever and yet still as free as nature first made me, Ere the base laws of ever and yet still as free as nature first made me, Ere the base laws of sever and yet still as free as nature first made me, Ere the base laws of ever and yet still as free as nature first made me, Ere the base laws of servitude began, When wild in woods the noble savage ran.

L

τ

### 1861

May 23, St. Petersburg: A member of the secret organization Hell, Demetrius Karakozov, fires a shot at Tsar Alexander II as he steps into his carriage. When police and bystanders wrestle the assailant to the ground he shouts You fools! I've done this for you! When brought before the Emperor and asked why he shot at him Karakozov replies Look at the freedom you gave the peasants!

After tracking **Karakozov's** trail and raiding his hotel room, police find a letter addressed to the peasantry and factory workers. Brothers, I have long [wondered] why my beloved simple Russian people has to suffer so much! Why next to the peasant and the labourer in his factory are people who do nothing—idle nobles, a horde of officials and other wealthy people, all living in shining houses? They live on the shoulders of the

2

9981

May 23, St. Petersburg: A member of the secret organization Hell, Demetrius Karakozov, fires a shot at Tsar Alexander II as he steps into his carriage. When police and bystanders wrestle the assailant to the ground he shouts You fools! I've done this for you! When brought before the Emperor and asked why he shot at him Karakozov replies Look at the freedom you gave the peasants!

After tracking **Karakozov's** trail and raiding his hotel room, police find a letter addressed to the peasantry and factory workers. Brothers, I have long [wondered] why my beloved simple Russian people has to suffer so much! Why next to the peasant and the labourer in his factory are people who do nothing—idle nobles, a horde of officials and other wealthy people, all living in shining houses? They live on the shoulders of the

2

After tracking *Karakozov's* trail and raiding his hotel room, police find a letter addressed to the peasantry and factory workers. *Brothers, I have long [wondered] why my beloved simple Russian people has to suffer so much! Why next to the peasant and the labourer in his factory are people who do nothing—idle nobles, a horde of officials and other wealthy people, all living in shining houses? They live on the shoulders of the* 

May 23, St. Petersburg: A member of the secret organization Hell, *Demetrius Karakozov*, fires a shot at Tsar Alexander II as he steps into his carriage. When police and bystanders wrestle the assailant to the ground he shouts *You fools! I've done this for you!* When brought before the Emperor and asked why he shot at him *Karakozov* replies *Look at the freedom you gave the peasants!* 

### 1866

2

After tracking *Karakozov's* trail and raiding his hotel room, police find a letter addressed to the peasantry and factory workers. *Brothers, I have long [wondered] why my beloved simple Russian people has to suffer so much! Why next to the peasant and the labourer in his factory are people who do nothing—idle nobles, a horde of officials and other wealthy people, all living in shining houses? They live on the shoulders of the* 

May 23, St. Petersburg: A member of the secret organization Hell, *Demetrius Karakozov*, fires a shot at Tsar Alexander II as he steps into his carriage. When police and bystanders wrestle the assailant to the ground he shouts *You fools! I've done this for you!* When brought before the Emperor and asked why he shot at him *Karakozov* replies *Look at the freedom you gave the peasants!* 

simple people; they suck the peasants' blood. The man responsible is the Tsar. It is the Tsars who through centuries have built up the organization of the State and the army; they who have [given] the land to the nobles. [The Tsar] is the people's worst enemy. So I have decided to destroy the evil Tsar, and to die for my beloved people. Then we will have real freedom; land will no longer belong to the idlers but to the artels and to societies of the workers themselves; capital too will belong to the artels and the workers.

### 1876

January 24, St. Petersburg: Narodnik Vera Zasulich walks into the local prison and shoots Dmitry Trepov, the Governor General of St. Petersburg. When the charismatic Zasulich is tried for attempted murder, the jury is sympathetic to her (knowing she acted in response

3

longer belong to the idlers but to the artels and to societies of the workers die for my beloved people. Then we will have real freedom; land will no is the people's worst enemy. So I have decided to destroy the evil Tsar, and to State and the army; they who have [given] the land to the nobles. [The Tsar] of the normalization of the third over earlier of the organization of the simple people; they suck the peasants' blood. The man responsible is the Tsar.

murder, the jury is sympathetic to her (knowing she acted in response

Petersburg. When the charismatic Zasulich is tried for attempted

prison and shoots Dmitry Trepov, the Governor General of St.

January 24, 5t. Petersburg: Narodnik Vera Zasulich walks into the local

9/81

longer belong to the idlers but to the artels and to societies of the workers die for my beloved people. Then we will have real freedom; land will no

is the people's worst enemy. So I have decided to destroy the evil Tsar, and to

State and the army; they who have [given] the land to the nobles. [The Tsar]

of the normalization of the third over earlier of the organization of the

simple people; they suck the peasants' blood. The man responsible is the Tsar.

themselves; capital too will belong to the artels and the workers.

themselves; capital too will belong to the artels and the workers.

9/81

murder, the jury is sympathetic to her (knowing she acted in response Petersburg. When the charismatic Zasulich is tried for attempted prison and shoots Dmitry Trepov, the Governor General of St. January 24, 5t. Petersburg: Narodnik Vera Zasulich walks into the local

### 1876

January 24, St. Petersburg: Narodnik Vera Zasulich walks into the local prison and shoots Dmitry Trepov, the Governor General of St. Petersburg. When the charismatic Zasulich is tried for attempted murder, the jury is sympathetic to her (knowing she acted in response

simple people; they suck the peasants' blood. The man responsible is the Tsar. It is the Tsars who through centuries have built up the organization of the State and the army; they who have [given] the land to the nobles. [The Tsar] is the people's worst enemy. So I have decided to destroy the evil Tsar, and to die for my beloved people. Then we will have real freedom; land will no longer belong to the idlers but to the artels and to societies of the workers themselves; capital too will belong to the artels and the workers.

4

Kropotkin suffers the same fate as hundreds of revolutionaries-the Peter and Paul Fortress, where cells are damp and intentionally kept uncomfortably warm. There the anarchist goes weeks without human contact (save a bizarre visit from Grand

Late June, St. Petersburg: Anarchist Pyotr Kropotkin escapes from jail. Originally arrested in March of 1874 as the anarchist peasant Bordoin, police quickly realize after raiding the propagandist's apartment that the fiery worker-orator *Bordoin* is also the Russian Prince *Kropotkin*. Police question the anarchist (who refuses to give any information) and take quick steps to pay workers to testify against him.

to the police beating a comrade) and acquits her. Afterwards police try to re-arrest her outside the courthouse, and an angry mob attacks them, giving *Zasulich* the opportunity to escape.

goes weeks without human contact (save a bizarre visit from Grand and intentionally kept uncomfortably warm. There the anarchist revolutionaries—the Peter and Paul Fortress, where cells are damp kropotkin suffers the same tate as hundreds of

Police question the anarchist (who retuses to give any information)

the flery worker-orator Bordoin is also the Russian Prince Kropotkin.

police quickly realize after raiding the propagandist's apartment that

Originally arrested in March of 1874 as the anarchist peasant Bordoin,

Late June, St. Petersburg: Anarchist Pyotr Kropotkin escapes from Jail.

try to re-arrest her outside the courthouse, and an angry mob attacks

to the police beating a comrade) and acquits her. Atterwards police

t

and take quick steps to pay workers to testify against him.

them, giving Zasulich the opportunity to escape.

try to re-arrest her outside the courthouse, and an angry mob attacks to the police beating a comrade) and acquits her. Atterwards police

and take quick steps to pay workers to testify against him. Police question the anarchist (who retuses to give any information) the flery worker-orator Bordoin is also the Russian Prince Kropotkin. police quickly realize after raiding the propagandist's apartment that Originally arrested in March of 1874 as the anarchist peasant Bordoin, Late June, St. Petersburg: Anarchist Pyotr Kropotkin escapes from Jail. them, giving Zasulich the opportunity to escape.

goes weeks without human contact (save a bizarre visit from Grand and intentionally kept uncomfortably warm. There the anarchist revolutionaries—the Peter and Paul Fortress, where cells are damp kropotkin suffers the same tate as hundreds of

to the police beating a comrade) and acquits her. Afterwards police try to re-arrest her outside the courthouse, and an angry mob attacks them, giving *Zasulich* the opportunity to escape.

Late June, St. Petersburg: Anarchist Pyotr Kropotkin escapes from jail.

Originally arrested in March of 1874 as the anarchist peasant Bordoin,

police quickly realize after raiding the propagandist's apartment that

the fiery worker-orator *Bordoin* is also the Russian Prince *Kropotkin*.

Police question the anarchist (who refuses to give any information)

revolutionaries-the Peter and Paul Fortress, where cells are damp

and intentionally kept uncomfortably warm. There the anarchist

goes weeks without human contact (save a bizarre visit from Grand

Kropotkin suffers the same fate as hundreds of

and take quick steps to pay workers to testify against him.

The elaborate getaway, however, does not go through on the

Kropotkin's sister, who is allowed to visit, convinces a physician to move him to a military hospital. From there his health improves greatly (unbeknownst to doctors and guards) and makes it possible for him to concoct an escape plan.

approaching, and his rheumatism (developed in the warm, damp cells) worsening, Kropotkin is moved to the St. Petersburg House of Detention. His new home, a show place for foreign visitors, accommodates him with a four foot-wide cell that leads to severe claustrophobia and dizzy spells whenever he tries to pace.

outside to walk. After spending 21 months in Peter and Paul, his trial fast

Prince Nikolai Nikolaevich, the Tsar's brother) and is occasionally let

approaching, and his rheumatism (developed in the warm, damp

cells) worsening, Kropotkin is moved to the St. Petersburg House of

Detention. His new home, a show place for foreign visitors,

accommodates him with a four foot-wide cell that leads to severe

claustrophobia and dizzy spells whenever he tries to pace.

possible for him to concoct an escape plan.

After spending 21 months in Peter and Paul, his trial fast

Kropotkin's sister, who is allowed to visit, convinces a

The elaborate getaway, however, does not go through on the

outside to walk.

Prince Nikolai Nikolaevich, the Tsar's brother) and is occasionally let

5

physician to move him to a military hospital. From there his health improves greatly (unbeknownst to doctors and guards) and makes it

claustrophobia and dizzy spells whenever he tries to pace. accommodates him with a tour toot-wide cell that leads to severe Detention. His new home, a show place for foreign visitors, cells) worsening, kropotkin is moved to the St. Petersburg House of approaching, and his rheumatism (developed in the warm, damp After spending 21 months in Peter and Paul, his trial fast

Prince Mikolai Mikolaevich, the Tsar's brother) and is occasionally let

outside to walk.

possible for him to concoct an escape plan. improves greatly (unbeknownst to doctors and guards) and makes it physician to move him to a military hospital. From there his health kropotkin's sister, who is allowed to visit, convinces a

The elaborate getaway, however, does not go through on the

ç

outside to walk. Prince Mikolai Mikolaevich, the Tsar's brother) and is occasionally let

claustrophobia and dizzy spells whenever he tries to pace. accommodates him with a four toot-wide cell that leads to severe Detention. His new home, a show place for foreign visitors, cells) worsening, Kropotkin is moved to the St. Petersburg House of approaching, and his rheumatism (developed in the warm, damp After spending 21 months in Peter and Paul, his trial tast

possible for him to concoct an escape plan. improves greatly (unbeknownst to doctors and guards) and makes it physician to move him to a military hospital. From there his health Kropotkin's sister, who is allowed to visit, convinces a

The elaborate getaway, however, does not go through on the

ς

April 3, San Lupo: Three revolutionaries eager to put theory into action rent a room in the Taverna Jacobelli and begin to unload large wooden crates filled with guns. The three are believed to be anarchist Errico Malatesta, a Russian narodniak and her lover, insurgent Sergius Stepniak. Twenty-four more conspirators (including

1877

By the next evening the anarchist's friends are taking him to a luxurious restaurant to celebrate and to hide him while they wait for the appropriate time to smuggle him across the Finish border.

intended date (red balloons that are meant to signal the all-clear are not snuck in on time.) Kropotkin's friends devise a new plan and smuggle it to him in a watch presented to him as a gift.

Sergius Stepniak. Twenty-tour more conspirators (including Errico Malatesta, a Kussian narodniak and her lover, insurgent wooden crates filled with guns. The three are believed to be anarchist action rent a room in the Taverna Jacobelli and begin to unload large April 3, San Lupo: Three revolutionaries eager to put theory into 7771

for the appropriate time to smuggle him across the Finish border.

sinuggle it to him in a watch presented to him as a gift.

a luxurious restaurant to celebrate and to hide him while they wait

not snuck in on time.) Kropotkin's triends devise a new plan and

intended date (red balloons that are meant to signal the all-clear are

By the next evening the anarchist's triends are taking him to

9

singgle it to him in a watch presented to him as a gift. not snuck in on time.) Kropotkins triends devise a new plan and intended date (red balloons that are meant to signal the all-clear are

for the appropriate time to smuggle him across the Finish border. a luxurious restaurant to celebrate and to hide him while they wait By the next evening the anarchist's triends are taking him to

7781

Sergius Stepniak. Twenty-tour more conspirators (including Errico Malatesta, a Russian narodniak and her lover, insurgent wooden crates filled with guns. The three are believed to be anarchist action rent a room in the Taverna )acobelli and begin to unload large April 3, San Lupo: Three revolutionaries eager to put theory into

intended date (red balloons that are meant to signal the all-clear are not snuck in on time.) Kropotkin's friends devise a new plan and smuggle it to him in a watch presented to him as a gift.

a luxurious restaurant to celebrate and to hide him while they wait

1877

April 3, San Lupo: Three revolutionaries eager to put theory into

action rent a room in the Taverna Jacobelli and begin to unload large

wooden crates filled with guns. The three are believed to be anarchist

Errico Malatesta, a Russian narodniak and her lover, insurgent

Sergius Stepniak. Twenty-four more conspirators (including

for the appropriate time to smuggle him across the Finish border.

By the next evening the anarchist's friends are taking him to

9

Cornacchia) arrive over the next two days, which begins to draw the anarchists Carlo Caftero, Pietro Cesar Ceccarelli, and Antonio

allows the other conspirators enough time to load up most of the with gunshots: paralyzing one cop and killing another. The shootout attempt to arrest the residents of the room who greet the intruders governments of the surrounding countryside. The carabinieri informer and tips off the carabinieri of the plot to overthrow April 5, San Lupo: Enticed by money, Salvatore Farina turns attention of local authorities.

parade into downtown Letino, black and red flags in the front. They April 8, Letino: Having marched for the last two days the insurgents supplies and retreat into the surrounding woods to regroup.

L interrupt a meeting of the small town by sacking the records

attention of local authorities. Cornacchia) arrive over the next two days, which begins to draw the anarchists Carlo Caftero, Pietro Cesar Ceccarelli, and Antonio

interrupt a meeting of the small town by sacking the records

parade into downtown Letino, black and red flags in the tront. They

April 8, Letino: Having marched for the last two days the insurgents

allows the other conspirators enough time to load up most of the

with gunshots: paralyzing one cop and killing another. The shootout

attempt to arrest the residents of the room who greet the intruders

governments of the surrounding countryside. The carabinieri

informer and tips off the carabinieri of the plot to overthrow

April 5, San Lupo: Enticed by money, Salvatore Farina turns

supplies and retreat into the surrounding woods to regroup.

anarchists Carlo Cafiero, Pietro Cesar Ceccarelli, and Antonio Cornacchia) arrive over the next two days, which begins to draw the attention of local authorities.

April 5, San Lupo: Enticed by money, Salvatore Farina turns informer and tips off the carabinieri of the plot to overthrow governments of the surrounding countryside. The carabinieri attempt to arrest the residents of the room who greet the intruders with gunshots: paralyzing one cop and killing another. The shootout allows the other conspirators enough time to load up most of the supplies and retreat into the surrounding woods to regroup.

April 8, Letino: Having marched for the last two days the insurgents parade into downtown Letino, black and red flags in the front. They interrupt a meeting of the small town by sacking the records

7

anarchists Carlo Cafiero, Pietro Cesar Ceccarelli, and Antonio Cornacchia) arrive over the next two days, which begins to draw the attention of local authorities.

April 5, San Lupo: Enticed by money, Salvatore Farina turns informer and tips off the carabinieri of the plot to overthrow governments of the surrounding countryside. The carabinieri attempt to arrest the residents of the room who greet the intruders with gunshots: paralyzing one cop and killing another. The shootout allows the other conspirators enough time to load up most of the supplies and retreat into the surrounding woods to regroup.

April 8, Letino: Having marched for the last two days the insurgents parade into downtown Letino, black and red flags in the front. They interrupt a meeting of the small town by sacking the records

L

Gallo: The insurgents are met by the local priest, Father Tamopurini,

gather for the bonfire. Money and arms from the government building are distributed throughout the crowd. One of the conspirators makes a speech proclaiming King Emmanuelle II decaying and the social republic born. The crowd screams for immediate redistribution of the land to which the speaker replies You have arms. You are free. Partition the land yourself. Then, to the shock of the insurgents a local priest steps up next to the speaker and proclaims the armed band to be the true disciples of christ and proceeds to lead everyone to the next town over, Gallo, yelling all the way Long live the social revolution!

buildings: dragging property records, tax receipts, and other bureaucratic nonsense out into the town square where the locals

8

8

Gallo: The insurgents are met by the local priest, Father Tamopurini,

buildings: dragging property records, tax receipts, and other bureaucratic nonsense out into the town square where the locals gather for the bonfire. Money and arms from the government building are distributed throughout the crowd. One of the conspirators makes a speech proclaiming King Emmanuelle II decaying and the social republic born. The crowd screams for immediate redistribution of the land to which the speaker replies You have arms. You are free. Partition the land yourself. Then, to the shock of the insurgents a local priest steps up next to the speaker and proclaims the armed band to be the true disciples of christ and proceeds to lead everyone to the next town over, Gallo, yelling all the way Long live the social revolution!

juoiinionəl idisəs əhi ənii Suot yew

proceeds to lead everyone to the next town over, Gallo, yelling all the

proclaims the armed band to be the true disciples of christ and

of the insurgents a local priest steps up next to the speaker and

You have arms. You are free. Partition the land yourself. Then, to the shock

immediate redistribution of the land to which the speaker replies

decaying and the social republic born. The crowd screams for

conspirators makes a speech proclaiming King Emmanuelle II

building are distributed throughout the crowd. One of the

gather for the bonfire. Money and arms from the government

bureaucratic nonsense out into the town square where the locals

buildings: dragging property records, tax receipts, and other

8

Gallo: The insurgents are met by the local priest, Father Tamopurini, juoiinionəl idisəs əhi ənii Suot yew

proceeds to lead everyone to the next town over, Gallo, yelling all the proclaims the armed band to be the true disciples of christ and of the insurgents a local priest steps up next to the speaker and You have arms. You are free. Partition the land yourself. Then, to the shock immediate redistribution of the land to which the speaker replies decaying and the social republic born. The crowd screams for conspirators makes a speech proclaiming King Emmanuelle II building are distributed throughout the crowd. One of the gather for the bonfire. Money and arms from the government bureaucratic nonsense out into the town square where the locals buildings: dragging property records, tax receipts, and other

Gallo: The insurgents are met by the local priest, Father Tamopurini,

May 11, Berlin: Anarchist Emil Max Hödel attempts to kill 82-yearold Kaiser Wilhelm I. Using a revolver Hödel fires a shot at the

## who calms his flock saying Fear nothing. They are honest folk; there has been a change of government and a burning of the register. Everyone embraces each other weeping and shouting. The crowds burn the local registers, distribute the muskets of the national guard and proceed to the mill where tax records and the machines for calculating them are destroyed. The festivities are cut short, however, surrounding woods where they freeze and starve over the next three

### 1878

with the news of advancing troops. The conspirators flee into the days until they surrender.

days until they surrender. surrounding woods where they freeze and starve over the next three with the news of advancing troops. The conspirators flee into the calculating them are destroyed. The festivities are cut short, however, proceed to the mill where tax records and the machines for local registers, distribute the muskets of the national guard and embraces each other weeping and shouting. The crowds burn the been a change of government and a burning of the register. Everyone who calms his flock saying fear nothing. They are honest folk; there has

### 8/81

old Kaiser Wilhelm I. Using a revolver Hödel fires a shot at the May 11, Berlin: Anarchist Emil Max Hödel attempts to kill 82-year-

6

days until they surrender.

### 1878 May 11, Berlin: Anarchist Emil Max Hödel attempts to kill 82-year-

old Kaiser Wilhelm I. Using a revolver Hödel fires a shot at the

embraces each other weeping and shouting. The crowds burn the local registers, distribute the muskets of the national guard and proceed to the mill where tax records and the machines for calculating them are destroyed. The festivities are cut short, however, with the news of advancing troops. The conspirators flee into the surrounding woods where they freeze and starve over the next three

who calms his flock saying Fear nothing. They are honest folk; there has

been a change of government and a burning of the register. Everyone

days until they surrender. surrounding woods where they freeze and starve over the next three with the news of advancing troops. The conspirators flee into the calculating them are destroyed. The festivities are cut short, however, proceed to the mill where tax records and the machines for local registers, distribute the muskets of the national guard and embraces each other weeping and shouting. The crowds burn the been a change of government and a burning of the register. Everyone who calms his flock saying fear nothing. They are honest folk; there has

### 8281

old Kaiser Wilhelm I. Using a revolver Hödel fires a shot at the May 11, Berlin: Anarchist Emil Max Hödel attempts to kill 82-year-

such severe internal injuries, he dies two days later. ensues, one of the individuals trying to apprehend Hödel suffers across the street and fires another round. In the commotion that parade in their carriage. After missing his target, the anarchist runs sovereign while he and his daughter, the Grand Duchess of Baden,

. information was hashed through the world. picture Hödel said he would sell thousands once a certain piece of Hödel's picture days before the incident testifies that after he took the The State convicts Hödel after a photographer who took

at the exact location as Hödel had—and once the Emperor is directly apartment, leveling the gun at the passing sovereigns head—almost barreled gun to maim Kaiser Wilhelm I. Nobiling waits in his June 2, Berlin: Anarchist Dr. Karl Eduard Nobiling uses a double-

01

such severe internal injuries, he dies two days later. ensues, one of the individuals trying to apprehend Hödel suffers across the street and fires another round. In the commotion that parade in their carriage. After missing his target, the anarchist runs sovereign while he and his daughter, the Grand Duchess of Baden,

information was hashed through the world. picture Hödel said he would sell thousands once a certain piece of Hödel's picture days before the incident testifies that after he took the The State convicts Hödel after a photographer who took

at the exact location as Hödel had—and once the Emperor is directly apartment, leveling the gun at the passing sovereigns head—almost barreled gun to maim Kaiser Wilhelm I. Nobiling waits in his June 2, Berlin: Anarchist Dr. Karl Eduard Nobiling uses a double-

> The State convicts Hödel after a photographer who took Hödel's picture days before the incident testifies that after he took the picture Hödel said he would sell thousands once a certain piece of

> June 2, Berlin: Anarchist Dr. Karl Eduard Nobiling uses a double-

barreled gun to maim Kaiser Wilhelm I. Nobiling waits in his

apartment, leveling the gun at the passing sovereign's head-almost

at the exact location as *Hödel* had—and once the Emperor is directly

information was hashed through the world.

sovereign while he and his daughter, the Grand Duchess of Baden, parade in their carriage. After missing his target, the anarchist runs across the street and fires another round. In the commotion that ensues, one of the individuals trying to apprehend Hödel suffers such severe internal injuries, he dies two days later.

10

June 2, Berlin: Anarchist Dr. Karl Eduard Nobiling uses a doublebarreled gun to maim Kaiser Wilhelm I. Nobiling waits in his apartment, leveling the gun at the passing sovereign's head-almost at the exact location as *Hödel* had—and once the Emperor is directly

The State convicts Hödel after a photographer who took Hödel's picture days before the incident testifies that after he took the picture Hödel said he would sell thousands once a certain piece of information was hashed through the world.

sovereign while he and his daughter, the Grand Duchess of Baden, parade in their carriage. After missing his target, the anarchist runs across the street and fires another round. In the commotion that ensues, one of the individuals trying to apprehend Hödel suffers such severe internal injuries, he dies two days later.

11

suppression of monarchs [is] necessary for the good of the Commonwealth. After the two attempts on his life, Kaiser Wilhelm I leaves Berlin and, while away, receives many threatening letters concerning what might happen if he is to return home. August 4, St. Petersburg: Stepniak stabs to death the head of the Russian secret police, General Nikolai Mezentsov. Stepniak, who

fought alongside anarchist Errico Malatesta during the Benevento

uprising in 1877, kills the general in retaliation for the murder of

the crowd thinks he is going to die, but despite the heavy dose of shot in his head, back, arms, and hands he does not. However, after turning the gun on himself *Nobiling* does, many days later. *The suppression of monarchs* [*is*] *necessary for the good of the Commonwealth*. After the two attempts on his life, Kaiser Wilhelm I leaves

in front of him, fires two shots. The Emperor clutches his face, and

After the two attempts on his life, Kaiser Wilhelm I leaves Berlin and, while away, receives many threatening letters concerning what might happen if he is to return home. **August 4, St. Petersburg:** *Stepniak* stabs to death the head of the Russian secret police, General Nikolai Mezentsov. *Stepniak*, who fought alongside anarchist *Errico Malatesta* during the Benevento uprising in 1877, kills the general in retaliation for the murder of

fellow revolutionary, Ivan Kovalsky.

fellow revolutionary, Ivan Kovalsky.

the crowd thinks he is going to die, but despite the heavy dose of shot in his head, back, arms, and hands he does not. However, after turning the gun on himself *Nobiling* does, many days later. *The suppression of monarchs* [*is*] *necessary for the good of the Commonwealth*. After the two attempts on his life, Kaiser Wilhelm I leaves

in front of him, fires two shots. The Emperor clutches his face, and

in front of him, fires two shots. The Emperor clutches his face, and the crowd thinks he is going to die, but despite the heavy dose of shot in his head, back, arms, and hands he does not. However, after turning the gun on himself **Nobiling** does, many days later. The suppression of monarchs [is] necessary for the good of the Commonwealth. After the two attempts on his life, Kaiser Wilhelm I leaves

Berlin and, while away, receives many threatening letters concerning what might hannen if he is to return home

what might happen if he is to return home. August 4, 5t. Petersburg: Stepniak stabs to death the head of the Russian secret police, General Nikolai Mezentsov. Stepniak, who fought alongside anarchist Errico Malatesta during the Benevento uprising in 1877, kills the general in retaliation for the murder of fellow revolutionary, Ivan Kovalsky.

Ш

in front of him, fires two shots. The Emperor clutches his face, and the crowd thinks he is going to die, but despite the heavy dose of shot in his head, back, arms, and hands he does not. However, after turning the gun on himself **Nobiling** does, many days later. The suppression of monarchs [is] necessary for the good of the Commonwealth. After the two attempts on his life, Kaiser Wilhelm I leaves

Berlin and, while away, receives many threatening letters concerning what might happen if he is to return home.

August 4, St. Petersburg: Stepniak stabs to death the head of the Russian secret police, General Nikolai Mezentsov. Stepniak, who fought alongside anarchist Errico Malatesta during the Benevento uprising in 1877, kills the general in retaliation for the murder of fellow revolutionary, Ivan Kovalsky.

II

November 17, Naples: Anarchist Giovanni Paissanante attacks King Umberto I while he rides along the Via Toledo. While stabbing the Italian king in the arm, Paissanante yells My bosses have always treated me as scum! Death to the king! Long live the universal republic! In the ensuing scuffle Paissanante stabs Minister Benedetto Cairoli-also riding in the carriage-in the thigh.

October 25, Madrid: Anarchist Juan Oliva Moncasi fires two shots, trying to kill King Alphonse XII of Spain. A frenzied crowd overwhelms the fleeing assassin and almost lynches him. Moncasi is imprisoned and interrogated for three months, but says nothing more of his plot than that he had arrived in town a fortnight beforehand with the express purpose of killing the king. At Moncasi's execution a crowd of 50,000 gather to watch his garroting.

Ζl

Benedetto Cairoli-also riding in the carriage-in the thigh. republic! In the ensuing scuttle Paissanante stabs Minister stabbing the Italian king in the arm, Paissanante yells My bosses King Umberto I while he rides along the Via Toledo. While November 17, Naples: Anarchist Giovanni Paissanante attacks execution a crowd of 50,000 gather to watch his garroting.

beforehand with the express purpose of killing the king. At Moncasi's

more of his plot than that he had arrived in town a fortnight

imprisoned and interrogated for three months, but says nothing

overwhelms the fleeing assassin and almost lynches him. Moncasi is

trying to kill king Alphonse XII of Spain. A frenzied crowd

October 25, Madrid: Anarchist Juan Oliva Moncasi fires two shots,

stabbing the Italian king in the arm, Paissanante yells My bosses King Umberto I while he rides along the Via Toledo. While November 17, Naples: Anarchist Giovanni Paissanante attacks execution a crowd of 50,000 gather to watch his garroting. beforehand with the express purpose of killing the king. At Moncasi's more of his plot than that he had arrived in town a tortnight

imprisoned and interrogated for three months, but says nothing

overwhelms the fleeing assassin and almost lynches him. Moncasi is

trying to kill King Alphonse XII of Spain. A frenzied crowd

October 25, Madrid: Anarchist Juan Oliva Moncasi fires two shots,

Benedetto Cairoli-also riding in the carriage-in the thigh. republic! In the ensuing scuttle Paissanante stabs Minister 

November 17, Naples: Anarchist Giovanni Paissanante attacks King Umberto I while he rides along the Via Toledo. While stabbing the Italian king in the arm, Paissanante yells My bosses have always treated me as scum! Death to the king! Long live the universal

October 25, Madrid: Anarchist Juan Oliva Moncasi fires two shots, trying to kill King Alphonse XII of Spain. A frenzied crowd overwhelms the fleeing assassin and almost lynches him. Moncasi is imprisoned and interrogated for three months, but says nothing more of his plot than that he had arrived in town a fortnight beforehand with the express purpose of killing the king. At Moncasi's execution a crowd of 50,000 gather to watch his garroting.

republic! In the ensuing scuffle Paissanante stabs Minister

Benedetto Cairoli-also riding in the carriage-in the thigh.

13

าวอินทน brought home to them the slavery of their bellies, their poverty, and their ti osubood min gnimiclosa egnilovrate of the managerization a charterite it v Kysinan shi izmega additash a deditash agandi ti kanali ti kanali a Rather than an attempt upon the life of the king, against whom I have

bombs are believed to be the work of anarchists. (at which bombs are thrown into the procession, killing three). The these marches—one of students and the other of the Corp of Veterans republican, monarchial, and clerical factions. However, at two of the newly-united Italy, momentarily bringing unity to the warring Sympathy marches for the wounded spring up all around

to lite imprisonment. Paissanante is sentenced to death, but reprieved by the King

13

13

Rather than an attempt upon the life of the king, against whom I have nothing personal, it was meant as a deathblow against the monarchy, a protest and a chastisement to the starvelings acclaiming him because it

hunger.

these marches—one of students and the other of the Corp of Veterans (at which bombs are thrown into the procession, killing three). The bombs are believed to be the work of anarchists.

to life imprisonment.

Paissanante is sentenced to death, but reprieved by the King

brought home to them the slavery of their bellies, their poverty, and their Sympathy marches for the wounded spring up all around the newly-united Italy, momentarily bringing unity to the warring republican, monarchial, and clerical factions. However, at two of

Rather than an attempt upon the life of the king, against whom I have nothing personal, it was meant as a deathblow against the monarchy, a protest and a chastisement to the starvelings acclaiming him because it brought home to them the slavery of their bellies, their poverty, and their

hunger. Sympathy marches for the wounded spring up all around the newly-united Italy, momentarily bringing unity to the warring republican, monarchial, and clerical factions. However, at two of these marches—one of students and the other of the Corp of Veterans (at which bombs are thrown into the procession, killing three). The bombs are believed to be the work of anarchists.

Paissanante is sentenced to death, but reprieved by the King to life imprisonment.

brought home to them the slavery of their bellies, their poverty, and their ti osubood min gnimiclosa egnilovrate of the managerization a charterite it v Kustan set is a set to be a set in the set in the set in the set is a set in the set of the set o

pombs are believed to be the work of anarchists. (at which bombs are thrown into the procession, killing three). The these marches—one of students and the other of the Corp of Veterans republican, monarchial, and clerical factions. However, at two of the newly-united Italy, momentarily bringing unity to the warring Sympathy marches for the wounded spring up all around

Rather than an attempt upon the life of the king, against whom I have

Paissanante is sentenced to death, but reprieved by the King

to lite imprisonment.

นอธินทน

the Governor-General of Kharkov, Dmitri Kropotkin. Hebruary 9, Ukraine: Anarchist Grigori Goldenberg shoots to death

appointed chiet of gendarmes, A. R. Drentelna. March 13, St. Petersburg: Leon Mirskogo shoots at the newly-

horses. Missing the monarch, Acciarito carves an A into the Umberto Acciarito decides to stab the king while he gambles on on horse-racing (tollows Acciarito's logic) but not on the poor, Pietro April 22, Naples: Since King Umberto is willing to spend 24,000 lire Alexander II in the Palace Square, firing two shots at the Emperor. April 2, St. Petersburg: Nihilist Alexander Solovev tries to kill Tsar

Acciarito and Paissanante wind-up serving lite sentences in sovereign's carriage before running away.

tι

6/81

the Governor-General of Kharkov, Dmitri Kropotkin. Hebruary 9, Ukraine: Anarchist Grigori Goldenberg shoots to death

appointed chiet of gendarmes, A. R. Drentelna. March 13, St. Petersburg: Leon Mirskogo shoots at the newly-

horses. Missing the monarch, Acciarito carves an A into the Umberto Acciarito decides to stab the king while he gambles on on horse-racing (tollows Acciarito's logic) but not on the poor, Pietro April 22, Naples: Since King Umberto is willing to spend 24,000 lire Alexander II in the Palace Square, firing two shots at the Emperor. April 2, St. Petersburg: Nihilist Alexander Solovev tries to kill Tsar

Acciarito and Paissanante wind-up serving lite sentences in sovereigns carriage before running away.

Acciarito and Paissanante wind-up serving life sentences in

Alexander II in the Palace Square, firing two shots at the Emperor. April 22, Naples: Since King Umberto is willing to spend 24,000 lire on horse-racing (follows Acciarito's logic) but not on the poor, Pietro Umberto Acciarito decides to stab the king while he gambles on horses. Missing the monarch, Acciarito carves an A into the sovereign's carriage before running away.

March 13, St. Petersburg: Leon Mirskogo shoots at the newlyappointed chief of gendarmes, A. R. Drentelna. April 2, St. Petersburg: Nihilist Alexander Solovev tries to kill Tsar

February 9, Ukraine: Anarchist Grigori Goldenberg shoots to death the Governor-General of Kharkov, Dmitri Kropotkin.

1879

14

14

Acciarito and Paissanante wind-up serving life sentences in

Alexander II in the Palace Square, firing two shots at the Emperor. April 22, Naples: Since King Umberto is willing to spend 24,000 lire on horse-racing (follows Acciarito's logic) but not on the poor, Pietro Umberto Acciarito decides to stab the king while he gambles on horses. Missing the monarch, Acciarito carves an A into the sovereign's carriage before running away.

March 13, St. Petersburg: Leon Mirskogo shoots at the newlyappointed chief of gendarmes, A. R. Drentelna.

April 2, St. Petersburg: Nihilist Alexander Solovev tries to kill Tsar

February 9, Ukraine: Anarchist Grigori Goldenberg shoots to death the Governor-General of Kharkov, Dmitri Kropotkin.

van being blown to pieces. will soon be traveling. Poor timing results in the imperial luggage and Leo Hartmann plant explosives along the track Tsar Alexander II November 7, Moscow: Varodnaya Volya members Sophie Perovskaia .mulyse ames ant

### 0881

### ςι

February 5, St. Petersburg: Narodnaya Volya member Stephan

detonates the explosives. The bomb goes off before the meal starts the Tsar hosting dinner for Prince Alexander of Battenburg, Khalturin builds a mine in the palace's basement and, on the night of goes about smuggling in dynamite and stockpiling it in his bedding. Khalturin lands a job as a carpenter at the Winter Palace and quickly

### .mulyse ames ant

van being blown to pieces. will soon be traveling. Poor timing results in the imperial luggage and Leo Hartmann plant explosives along the track Tsar Alexander II November 7, Moscow: Narodnaya Volya members Sophie Perovskaia

### 0881

detonates the explosives. The bomb goes off before the meal starts the Tsar hosting dinner for Prince Alexander of Battenburg, Khalturin builds a mine in the palace's basement and, on the night of goes about smuggling in dynamite and stockpiling it in his bedding. Khalturin lands a job as a carpenter at the Winter Palace and quickly February 5, St. Petersburg: Narodnaya Volya member Stephan

*Khalturin* lands a job as a carpenter at the Winter Palace and quickly goes about smuggling in dynamite and stockpiling it in his bedding. Khalturin builds a mine in the palace's basement and, on the night of the Tsar hosting dinner for Prince Alexander of Battenburg,

van being blown to pieces.

## 1880

February 5, St. Petersburg: Narodnaya Volya member Stephan

detonates the explosives. The bomb goes off before the meal starts

the same asylum. November 7, Moscow: Narodnaya Volya members Sophie Perovskaia and *Leo Hartmann* plant explosives along the track Tsar Alexander II will soon be traveling. Poor timing results in the imperial luggage

# van being blown to pieces.

November 7, Moscow: Narodnaya Volya members Sophie Perovskaia and Leo Hartmann plant explosives along the track Tsar Alexander II will soon be traveling. Poor timing results in the imperial luggage

1880 February 5, St. Petersburg: Narodnaya Volya member Stephan

*Khalturin* lands a job as a carpenter at the Winter Palace and quickly

goes about smuggling in dynamite and stockpiling it in his bedding.

Khalturin builds a mine in the palace's basement and, on the night of

the Tsar hosting dinner for Prince Alexander of Battenburg,

detonates the explosives. The bomb goes off before the meal starts

## the same asylum.

15

Finnish Guard. kills eight and wounds 45,-most of whom are members of the the prince is running late) and doesn't harm any of the royalty, but

.indmos of bemoleusop bab before the people and its faith in the success of its cause, and, finally, to create cadres do inide you way the revolutionary to strengthen in this way the revolutionary spirit of Suitidity to visition of the foord instant of the power, to guiding the power, to suppose the power of the po Ine purpose of terrorist activities... is to break the spell of

shortly thereafter. other Narodnaya Volya members, is caught in October and executed Alexander Knyatkovsky, the go-between tor Khalturin and

blowing up the Kamenny Bridge. A team of assassins plants four August 17, St. Petersburg: Narodnaya Volya attempts to kill the Isar by

91

16

Finnish Guard. kills eight and wounds 45,-most of whom are members of the the prince is running late) and doesn't harm any of the royalty, but

.indmos of bemoleusop bab before the people and its faith in the success of its cause, and, finally, to create cadres do inide you way the revolutionary to strengthen in this way the revolutionary spirit of Suitury to vind shi to toory timizers of the power, to visit the power, to suitable to visit the power of the Ine purpose of terrorist activities... is to break the spell of

shortly thereafter. other Narodnaya Volya members, is caught in October and executed Alexander Knyatkovsky, the go-between tor Khalturin and

blowing up the Kamenny Bridge. A team of assassins plants four August 17, 5t. Petersburg: Narodnaya Volya attempts to kill the Isar by

Finnish Guard. The purpose of terrorist activities... is to break the spell of governmental power, to give constant proof of the possibility of fighting against the government, to strengthen in this way the revolutionary spirit of

the people and its faith in the success of its cause, and, finally, to create cadres

other Narodnaya Volya members, is caught in October and executed

August 17, St. Petersburg: Narodnaya Volya attempts to kill the Tsar by

blowing up the Kamenny Bridge. A team of assassins plants four

Alexander Kvyatkovsky, the go-between for Khalturin and

suited and accustomed to combat.

shortly thereafter.

16

(the prince is running late) and doesn't harm any of the royalty, but kills eight and wounds 45,-most of whom are members of the

other Narodnava Volva members, is caught in October and executed shortly thereafter. August 17, St. Petersburg: Narodnaya Volya attempts to kill the Tsar by blowing up the Kamenny Bridge. A team of assassins plants four

Alexander Kvyatkovsky, the go-between for Khalturin and

The purpose of terrorist activities... is to break the spell of governmental power, to give constant proof of the possibility of fighting against the government, to strengthen in this way the revolutionary spirit of the people and its faith in the success of its cause, and, finally, to create cadres suited and accustomed to combat.

(the prince is running late) and doesn't harm any of the royalty, but kills eight and wounds 45,-most of whom are members of the Finnish Guard.

rubber sacks filled with approximately 250 pounds of nitroglycerine at the base of the bridge, leaving the detonators on a float nearby where peasants did their laundry. The plan is for Andrei Zhelyabov and a sympathetic worker, Vasily Teterka, to row out to the float where Teterka will wash potatoes while Zhelyabrov connects the wires with a battery and detonate the dynamite. However, there is a confusion about the meeting time and the attempt never goes through.

### 1881

July 12, Rome: During the nighttime funeral procession of Pope Pius IX (a hallmark of conservative, reactionary thought and champion of the Confederate States of America, among other things), an anticlerical crowd begins to form and heckle the Pontiff's parade. The

17

rubber sacks filled with approximately 250 pounds of nitroglycerine at the base of the bridge, leaving the detonators on a float nearby where peasants did their laundry. The plan is for Andrei Zhelyabov and a sympathetic worker, Vasily Teterka, to row out to the float where Teterka will wash potatoes while Zhelyabrov connects the wires with a battery and detonate the dynamite. However, there is a confusion about the meeting time and the attempt never goes through.

### 1881

July 12, Rome: During the nighttime funeral procession of Pope Pius IX (a hallmark of conservative, reactionary thought and champion of the Confederate States of America, among other things), an anticlerical crowd begins to form and heckle the Pontiff's parade. The

about the meeting time and the attempt never goes through. battery and detonate the dynamite. However, there is a contusion Teterka will wash potatoes while Zhelyabrov connects the wires with a sympathetic worker, Vasily Teterka, to row out to the float where peasants did their laundry. The plan is for Andrei Zhelyabov and a the base of the bridge, leaving the detonators on a float nearby where rubber sacks filled with approximately 250 pounds of nitroglycerine at

### 1881

clerical crowd begins to form and heckle the Pontiff's parade. The the Confederate States of America, among other things), an anti-IX (a hallmark of conservative, reactionary thought and champion of July 12, Rome: During the nighttime tuneral procession of Pope Pius

Lι

about the meeting time and the attempt never goes through. battery and detonate the dynamite. However, there is a contusion Jeterka will wash potatoes while Zhelyabrov connects the wires with a sympathetic worker, Vasily Teterka, to row out to the float where peasants did their laundry. The plan is tor Andrei Zhelyabov and a the base of the bridge, leaving the detonators on a float nearby where rubber sacks filled with approximately 250 pounds of nitroglycerine at

## 1881

clerical crowd begins to torm and heckle the Pontiff's parade. The the Contederate States of America, among other things), an anti-IX (a hallmark of conservative, reactionary thought and champion of July 12, Rome: During the nighttime funeral procession of Pope Plus

taunts start off slow as the procession makes its way towards Verano Cemetery, but gradually increase with hecklers hurling insults, profanity, blasphemous remarks, body gestures, and rocks at the march. The clergy respond with Hail Marys and Psalms. When the coffin crosses the Tiber, the night reaches its climax as the crowd rushing the corpse chanting *Death to the Pope!* and *Death to Priests!* and *almost* succeeds in dumping the pope's three-years-dead body into the river. **March 1, St. Petersburg:** Having failed eight previous times, **Narodnaya Volya** assassinates Tsar Alexander II. Four volunteers with four bombs each position themselves along alternative routes the Tsar takes as he parades through the streets near the Winter Palace. The first two bombers, *Nikolai Rysakov* and *Timofei Mikhailov*, miss the coach by inches, and the Tsar descends his carriage to aid a wounded

81

taunts start off slow as the procession makes its way towards Verano Cemetery, but gradually increase with hecklers hurling insults, profanity, blasphemous remarks, body gestures, and rocks at the march. The clergy respond with Hail Marys and Psalms. When the coffin crosses the Tiber, the night reaches its climax as the crowd rushing the succeeds in dumping the pope's and Death to Priests! and almost Warch I, St. Petersburg: Having failed eight previous times, Narodnaya bombs each position themselves along alternative routes the Tsar bombs each position themselves along alternative routes the Tsar first two bombers, Nikolai Rysakov and Timofei Mikhailov, miss the first two bombers, and the Tsar descends his carriage to aid a wounded coach by inches, and the Tsar descends his carriage to aid a wounded

81

Cemetery, but gradually increase with hecklers hurling insults, profanity, blasphemous remarks, body gestures, and rocks at the march. The clergy respond with Hail Marys and Psalms. When the coffin crosses the Tiber, the night reaches its climax as the crowd rushing the succeeds in dumping the pope's and Death to Priests! and almost March 1, St. Petersburg: Having failed eight previous times, Narodnaya bombs each position themselves along alternative routes the Tsar takes as he parades through the streets near the Winter Palace. The first two bombers, Nikolai Rysakov and Timofei Mikhailov, miss the coach by inches, and the Tsar descends his carriage to aid a wounded

taunts start off slow as the procession makes its way towards Verano Cemetery, but gradually increase with hecklers hurling insults, profanity, blasphemous remarks, body gestures, and rocks at the march. The clergy respond with Hail Marys and Psalms. When the coffin crosses the Tiber, the night reaches its climax as the crowd rushing the corpse chanting *Death to the Pope!* and *Death to Priests!* and *almost* succeeds in dumping the pope's three-years-dead body into the river. **March 1, St. Petersburg:** Having failed eight previous times, **Narodnaya Volya** assassinates Tsar Alexander II. Four volunteers with four bombs each position themselves along alternative routes the Tsar takes as he parades through the streets near the Winter Palace. The first two bombers, *Nikolai Rysakov* and *Timofei Mikhailov*, miss the coach by inches, and the Tsar descends his carriage to aid a wounded

detonates his bomb, killing himself and the Tsar. Ignacy Hryniewiecki steps out of the crowd of onlookers and bystander. Thank God, I am safe he is heard to say a moment before

### 7881

heavy controntation ensues between rioters and police. expensive goods, the group carries on to the Place Maubert where a Saint-Germain. Having thoroughly looted the block of its food and only to be broken up quickly; the other races towards the Boulevard themselves into two sizeable groups: one sets off for the Elysee Palace, Invalides. As police disperse the crowd, the ex-workers divide cabinetmakers' chamber of trade to host a rally on the Esplanade des March 8, Paris: Wide-spread unemployment prompts the anarchist

61

detonates his bomb, killing himself and the Tsar. 1882

March 8, Paris: Wide-spread unemployment prompts the anarchist

cabinetmakers' chamber of trade to host a rally on the Esplanade des

Invalides. As police disperse the crowd, the ex-workers divide

themselves into two sizeable groups: one sets off for the Elysee Palace, only to be broken up quickly; the other races towards the Boulevard

Saint-Germain. Having thoroughly looted the block of its food and

expensive goods, the group carries on to the Place Maubert where a

heavy confrontation ensues between rioters and police.

bystander. Thank God, I am safe he is heard to say a moment before Ignacy Hryniewiecki steps out of the crowd of onlookers and

19

1882 March 8, Paris: Wide-spread unemployment prompts the anarchist cabinetmakers' chamber of trade to host a rally on the Esplanade des Invalides. As police disperse the crowd, the ex-workers divide themselves into two sizeable groups: one sets off for the Elysee Palace, only to be broken up quickly; the other races towards the Boulevard Saint-Germain. Having thoroughly looted the block of its food and expensive goods, the group carries on to the Place Maubert where a

heavy confrontation ensues between rioters and police.

bystander. Thank God, I am safe he is heard to say a moment before Ignacy Hryniewiecki steps out of the crowd of onlookers and detonates his bomb, killing himself and the Tsar.

heavy controntation ensues between rioters and police. expensive goods, the group carries on to the Place Maubert where a Saint-Germain. Having thoroughly looted the block of its tood and only to be broken up quickly; the other races towards the Boulevard themselves into two sizeable groups: one sets off for the Elysee Palace, Invalides. As police disperse the crowd, the ex-workers divide cabinetmakers' chamber of trade to host a rally on the Esplanade des March 8, Paris: Wide-spread unemployment prompts the anarchist 1885

Ignacy Hryniewiecki steps out of the crowd of onlookers and

bystander. Thank God, I am safe he is heard to say a moment before

detonates his bomb, killing himself and the Tsar.

March 20, Odessa: Nihilists kill Russian General Strelnikov.

**October 23, Paris**: In response to authorities rounding up dozens of anarchists, anarchist *Jean Renaud* plants a bomb in a cafe on the Place Bellecour. The blast kills a man named Miodre as well as wounding several others.

**France:** It was in 1882 that the French Anarchists first began to practice the so-called Propaganda by Deed. A strike, for which the employers or rather their managers were largely to blame, occurred among the miners of Montceaules-les-Mines and Blanzy (Saone-et-Loire), from which localities the famous foundries and engineering works of Le Creusot chiefly derive their coal. The advent of some revolutionary leaders from Paris, but more particularly of several militant Anarchists from Lyons, greatly fanned the excitement, and deplorable excesses occurred. It was now that dynamite

20

March 20, Odessa: Nihilists kill Russian General Strelnikov.

**October 23, Paris**: In response to authorities rounding up dozens of anarchists, anarchist *Jean Renaud* plants a bomb in a cafe on the Place Bellecour. The blast kills a man named Miodre as well as wounding several others.

**France:** It was in 1882 that the French Anarchists first began to practice the so-called Propaganda by Deed. A strike, for which the employers or rather their managers were largely to blame, occurred among the miners of Montceaules-les-Mines and Blanzy (Saone-et-Loire), from which localities the famous foundries and engineering works of Le Creusot chiefly derive their coal. The advent of some revolutionary leaders from Paris, but more particularly of several militant Anarchists from Lyons, greatly fanned the excitement, and deplorable excesses occurred. It was now that dynamite

Wounding several others. France: It was in 1882 that the French Anarchists first began to practice the so-called Propaganda by Deed. A strike, for which the employers or rather their managers were largely to blame, occurred among the miners of Montceaules-les-Mines and Blanzy (Saone-et-Loire), from which localities the famous foundries and Blanzy (Saone-et-Loire), from which localities the famous foundries and Blanzy (Saone-et-Loire), from which localities their coal. The advent of some revolutionary leaders from Paris, but more particularly of several militant Anarchists from Lyons, greatly fanned the excitement, and deplorable excesses occurred. It was now that dynamite

March 20, Odessa: Nihilists kill Russian General Strelnikov. October 23, Paris: In response to authorities rounding up dozens of anarchists, anarchist Jean Renaud plants a bomb in a cafe on the Place Bellecour. The blast kills a man named Miodre as well as

50

Wounding several others. France: It was in 1882 that the French Anarchists first began to practice the so-called Propaganda by Deed. A strike, for which the employers or rather their managers were largely to blame, occurred among the miners of Montceaules-les-Mines and Blanzy (Saone-et-Loire), from which localities the famous foundries and Blanzy (Saone-et-Loire), from which localities the famous foundries and Blanzy (Saone-et-Loire), from which localities their coal. The advent of some revolutionary leaders from Paris, but more particularly of several militant Anarchists from Lyons, greatly fanned the excitement, and deplorable excesses occurred. It was now that dynamite

March 20, Odessa: Nihilists kill Russian General Strelnikov. October 23, Paris: In response to authorities rounding up dozens of anarchists, anarchist Jean Renaud plants a bomb in a cafe on the Place Bellecour. The blast kills a man named Miodre as well as

February 23, Belgium: A bomb that anarchists Antoine Cyvoct and *Physical Force Party resident in America–began to figure in French risings.* vidoton bno kilorenses steinstand Anarchists generally, and notably inne of the ringleaders were tried and sentenced at Riom to imprisonment, pup 'passauddns sum Buisin aut, the spot, the research, and the Interior and General Billot at the War Office) intervened very energetically. (President Grevy's sixth ministry, headed by M. Duclerc, with M. Fallieres at chapel, that of Bois Duverne, was completely destroyed. The government Ihere were numerous explosions around Montceau, and on one occasion a 1886 Physical Porce Party resident in America-began to figure in French risings.

February 23, Belgium: A bomb that anarchists Antoine Cyvoct and Paul Sharecropper are transporting unexpectedly explodes. The blast

There were numerous explosions around Montceau, and on one occasion a chapel, that of Bois Duverne, was completely destroyed. The government (President Grevy's sixth ministry, headed by M. Duclerc, with M. Fallieres at the Interior and General Billot at the War Office) intervened very energetically, however; troops were despatched to the spot, the rising was suppressed, and nine of the ringleaders were tried and sentenced at Riom to imprisonment, much to the displeasure of the French Anarchists generally, and notably those of Lyons.

previously brought into play by the Nihilists and the members of the Irish

ιz

*Physical Force Party resident in America–began to figure in French risings.* There were numerous explosions around Montceau, and on one occasion a chapel, that of Bois Duverne, was completely destroyed. The government (President Grevy's sixth ministry, headed by M. Duclerc, with M. Fallieres at the Interior and General Billot at the War Office) intervened very energetically, however; troops were despatched to the spot, the rising was suppressed, and nine of the ringleaders were tried and sentenced at Riom to imprisonment, much to the displeasure of the French Anarchists generally, and notably those of Lyons.

previously brought into play by the Nihilists and the members of the Irish

## 1886

February 23, Belgium: A bomb that anarchists Antoine Cyvoct and Paul Sharecropper are transporting unexpectedly explodes. The blast

vidoton bno kilorenses steinstand Anarchists generally, and notably tuomostidui of moth to borner and sentenced at kiom to imprisonment, however; troops were despatched to the spot, the rising was suppresed, and the Interior and General Billot at the War Office) intervened very energetically. (President Grevy's sixth ministry, headed by M. Duclerc, with M. Fallieres at

21

suoly to ssout

suoky to ssout

Paul Sharecropper are transporting unexpectedly explodes. The blast February 23, Belgium: A bomb that anarchists Antoine Cyvoct and

ιz

chapel, that of Bois Duverne, was completely destroyed. The government Ihere were numerous explosions around Montceau, and on one occasion a Physical Porce Party resident in America-began to figure in French risings. lising of the subdimentation of the Nihilist and the members of the Irish

Paul Sharecropper are transporting unexpectedly explodes. The blast

9881

lising of the subdimentation of the Nihilist and the members of the Irish

March 5, Paris: Anarchist *Charles Gallo* tosses a bottle of hydrocyanic acid into the Stock Exchange. The bottle does not explode, but spreads a bad stink and sets off a panic. *Gallo* then draws a revolver and randomly fires five shots without hitting anyone. At his trial three months later, *Gallo* insists on voicing his opinion of the proceedings, mocks the law, and is eventually thrown out of the courtroom when he stands and declares to the jury *La mort aux juges* 

The State imprisons *Cyvoct* and does not release him until 1898.

kills *Sharecropper* and gets *Cyvoct* arrested. The surviving anarchist has been on the lam since the Lawsuit of the 66 where he and dozens of other anarchists and anarchist-sympathizers were tried and convicted for their alleged involvement in Place Bellecour bombing.

77

1898. March 5, Paris: Anarchist Charles Gallo tosses a bottle of hydrocyanic acid into the Stock Exchange. The bottle does not explode, but spreads a bad stink and sets off a panic. Gallo then draws a revolver and randomly fires five shots without hitting anyone. At his trial three months later, Gallo insists on voicing his opinion of the proceedings, mocks the law, and is eventually thrown out of the courtroom when he stands and declares to the jury La mort aux juges

convicted for their alleged involvement in Place Bellecour bombing.

of other anarchists and anarchist-sympathizers were tried and

has been on the lam since the Lawsuit of the 66 where he and dozens

kills Sharecropper and gets Cyvoct arrested. The surviving anarchist

The State imprisons Cyvoct and does not release him until

kills **Sharecropper** and gets **Cyvoct** arrested. The surviving anarchist has been on the lam since the Lawsuit of the 66 where he and dozens of other anarchists and anarchist-sympathizers were tried and convicted for their alleged involvement in Place Bellecour bombing. The State imprisons **Cyvoct** and does not release him until 1898.

March 5, Paris: Anarchist Charles Gallo tosses a bottle of hydrocyanic acid into the Stock Exchange. The bottle does not explode, but spreads a bad stink and sets off a panic. Gallo then draws a revolver and randomly fires five shots without hitting anyone. At his trial three months later, Gallo insists on voicing his opinion of the proceedings, mocks the law, and is eventually thrown out of the courtroom when he stands and declares to the jury La mort aux juges courtroom when he stands and declares to the jury La mort aux juges

72

The State imprisons *Cyvoct* and does not release him until 1898. **March 5, Paris:** Anarchist *Charles Gallo* tosses a bottle of hydrocyanic acid into the Stock Exchange. The bottle does not explode, but spreads a bad stink and sets off a panic. *Gallo* then draws a revolver and randomly fires five shots without hitting anyone. At his trial three months later, *Gallo* insists on voicing his opinion of the proceedings, mocks the law, and is eventually thrown out of the courtroom when he stands and declares to the jury *La mort aux juges* 

convicted for their alleged involvement in Place Bellecour bombing. The State imprisons *Cyvoct* and does not release him until

kills *Sharecropper* and gets *Cyvoct* arrested. The surviving anarchist has been on the lam since the Lawsuit of the 66 where he and dozens of other anarchists and anarchist-sympathizers were tried and convicted for their alleged involvement in Place Bellecour bombing.

apartment on fire. destroying loot too large to carry away, Duval accidentally sets the a Parisian socialite and steals 15,000 trancs from her. While October 25, Paris: Anarchist Clement Duval breaks into the home of bourgeois! Vive la Révolution sociale! Vive l'anarchie! Vive la dynamite!

arrested. atter a briet scuttle (during which Duval punches a cop), Duval is  $25^{m}$  heist. The broker calls the authorities who promptly arrive and November 8, Paris: Duval attempts to pawn jewelry from the October

### 7881

of himself and fellow workers. The packed courtroom erupts to denounces the government and ruling class for their exploitation January II, Paris: Duval proclaims the nature of his crimes, and

### 53

53

bourgeois! Vive la Révolution sociale! Vive l'anarchie! Vive la dynamite! October 25, Paris: Anarchist Clément Duval breaks into the home of a Parisian socialite and steals 15,000 francs from her. While destroying loot too large to carry away, Duval accidentally sets the apartment on fire. November 8, Paris: Duval attempts to pawn jewelry from the October

25<sup>th</sup> heist. The broker calls the authorities who promptly arrive and

after a brief scuffle (during which *Duval* punches a cop), *Duval* is

1887

January 11, Paris: Duval proclaims the nature of his crimes, and

denounces the government and ruling class for their exploitation

of himself and fellow workers. The packed courtroom erupts to

23

1887 January 11, Paris: Duval proclaims the nature of his crimes, and denounces the government and ruling class for their exploitation of himself and fellow workers. The packed courtroom erupts to

arrested.

arrested.

October 25, Paris: Anarchist Clément Duval breaks into the home of a Parisian socialite and steals 15,000 francs from her. While destroying loot too large to carry away, Duval accidentally sets the apartment on fire. November 8, Paris: Duval attempts to pawn jewelry from the October

25<sup>th</sup> heist. The broker calls the authorities who promptly arrive and

after a brief scuffle (during which *Duval* punches a cop), *Duval* is

bourgeois! Vive la Révolution sociale! Vive l'anarchie! Vive la dynamite!

apartment on fire. destroying loot too large to carry away, Duval accidentally sets the a Parisian socialite and steals 15,000 francs from her. While October 25, Paris: Anarchist Clement Duval breaks into the home of bourgeois! Vive la Révolution sociale! Vive l'anarchie! Vive la dynamite!

arrested. atter a briet scuttle (during which Duval punches a cop), Duval is  $25^{m}$  heist. The broker calls the authorities who promptly arrive and November 8, Paris: Duval attempts to pawn jewelry from the October

### 7881

of himself and fellow workers. The packed courtroom erupts to denounces the government and ruling class for their exploitation January II, Paris: Duval proclaims the nature of his crimes, and

**Duval's** declarations and fistfights between police and supporters break out after bailiffs cart **Duval** away (as he screams *Vive l'Anarchie!*). With the judge and jury hiding in back rooms, **Duval** is not permitted to speak—his closing remarks appear in the pages of *Revolte: Theft exists only through the exploitation of man by man... when Society refuses you the right to exist, you must take it... the policeman arrested me in the name of the Law, I struck him in the name of Liberty.* **March 13, St. Petersburg: Narodnaya Voyla** attempts to kill Tsar Alexander III, by positioning themselves along his parade route. However, secret police arrest the group before the Emperor struts by.

### 1890

May 1, Andalusia: Large worker marches (many sponsored by 24

42

1890 I, Andalusia: Large worker marches (many sponsored by

**Duval's** declarations and fistfights between police and supporters break out after bailiffs cart **Duval** away (as he screams Vive l'Anarchie!). With the judge and jury hiding in back rooms, **Duval** is not permitted to speak—his closing remarks appear in the pages of *Revolte*: Theft exists only through the exploitation of man by man... when acrested me in the name of the Law, I struck him in the name of Liberty. **March 13, St. Petersburg**: **Natodnaya Voyla** attempts to kill Tsar Alexander III, by positioning themselves along his parade route. However, secret police arrest the group before the Emperor struts by. **Duval's** declarations and fistfights between police and supporters break out after bailiffs cart **Duval** away (as he screams *Vive l'Anarchie!*). With the judge and jury hiding in back rooms, **Duval** is not permitted to speak—his closing remarks appear in the pages of *Revolte: Theft exists only through the exploitation of man by man... when Society refuses you the right to exist, you must take it... the policeman arrested me in the name of the Law, I struck him in the name of Liberty.* **March 13, St. Petersburg: Narodnaya Voyla** attempts to kill Tsar Alexander III, by positioning themselves along his parade route. However, secret police arrest the group before the Emperor struts by.

### 1890

May 1, Andalusia: Large worker marches (many sponsored by

**Duval's** declarations and fistinghts between police and supporters break out after bailiffs cart **Duval** away (as he screams Vive l'Anarchie!). With the judge and jury hiding in back rooms, **Duval** is not permitted to speak—his closing remarks appear in the pages of *Revolte*: Theft exists only through the exploitation of man by man... when arrested me in the name of the Law, I struck him in the name of Liberty. **March 13, St. Petersburg**: **Natodnaya Voyla** attempts to kill Tsar Alexander III, by positioning themselves along his parade route. However, secret police arrest the group before the Emperor struts by.

anarchists or anarchist unions) overwhelm police.

1681

in hopes of holding the city. gates, and the band tocuses its attention on attacking the Town Hall remaining radicals is cut short when the Civil Guard rallies at the muerte a la Burguesia! and Viva la revolución social! The attempt to tree hooks, scythes, and a tew revolvers storm the prison screaming La May Day, a band of five hundred local workers armed with pruning January 9, Xerez: Following the execution of tour from the Andalusia

anarquia! A fourth anarchist executed for inciting the uprising, them, anarchists Lamela, Busique, and Librijano scream Viva A month later (Fedruary 16) with gun darrels leveled at

52

anarchists or anarchist unions) overwhelm police.

anarchists or anarchist unions) overwhelm police.

in hopes of holding the city.

in hopes of holding the city.

1891

January 9, Xerez: Following the execution of four from the Andalusia

May Day, a band of five hundred local workers armed with pruning

hooks, scythes, and a few revolvers storm the prison screaming La

muerte a la Burguesía! and Viva la revolución social! The attempt to free

remaining radicals is cut short when the Civil Guard rallies at the

gates, and the band focuses its attention on attacking the Town Hall

them, anarchists Lamela, Busique, and Librijano scream Viva

anarquía! A fourth anarchist executed for inciting the uprising,

1891

January 9, Xerez: Following the execution of four from the Andalusia

May Day, a band of five hundred local workers armed with pruning

hooks, scythes, and a few revolvers storm the prison screaming La

muerte a la Burguesía! and Viva la revolución social! The attempt to free

remaining radicals is cut short when the Civil Guard rallies at the

gates, and the band focuses its attention on attacking the Town Hall

them, anarchists Lamela, Busique, and Librijano scream Viva

anarquía! A fourth anarchist executed for inciting the uprising,

A month later (February 16) with gun barrels leveled at

A month later (February 16) with gun barrels leveled at

anarchists or anarchist unions) overwhelm police.

1681

in hopes of holding the city. gates, and the band tocuses its attention on attacking the Town Hall remaining radicals is cut short when the Civil Guard rallies at the muerte a la Burguesia! and Viva la revolución social! The attempt to tree hooks, scythes, and a tew revolvers storm the prison screaming La May Day, a band of five hundred local workers armed with pruning January 9, Xerez: Following the execution of tour from the Andalusia

them, anarchists Lamela, Busique, and Librijano scream Viva A month later (Fedruary 16) with gun darrels leveled at

eight-hour work day begins. France: Workers in Lille, Roubaix, and Douai take the day off, raucous marches are reported in Marseilles, Toulouse, and Bordeaux, red and black flag wavers clash with the cavalry in Lyon, glassworkers and cotton-spinners in Fourmies throw rocks until police kill nine and dynamite is heard throughout Nantes and Charleville, but nothing catches the anarchists' attention more than the events in Clichy-Levallois.

After a rally where the corrupt bourgeois Republic is

Barcelona: Workers leave the factories, and a general strike for the

May 1, Europe: Radicals have a genuinely rowdy time:

Zarzuela, declares, People of Xerez! Let no one say we died as cowards. It is your task to avenge us against this new inquisition!

97

After a rally where the corrupt bourgeois Republic is

in Clichy-Levallois. but nothing catches the anarchists' attention more than the events kill nine and dynamite is heard throughout Nantes and Charleville, workers and cotton-spinners in Fourmies throw rocks until police red and black flag wavers clash with the cavalry in Lyon, glassraucous marches are reported in Marseilles, Toulouse, and Bordeaux, France: Workers in Lille, Roubaix, and Douai take the day off, eight-hour work day begins.

Barcelona: Workers leave the factories, and a general strike for the

Zarzuela, declares, People of Xerez! Let no one say we died as cowards. It

May I, Europe: Radicals have a genuinely rowdy time:

Zarzuela, declares, People of Xerez! Let no one say we died as cowards. It

Barcelona: Workers leave the factories, and a general strike for the May I, Europe: Radicals have a genuinely rowdy time:

but nothing catches the anarchists' attention more than the events kill nine and dynamite is heard throughout Nantes and Charleville, workers and cotton-spinners in Fourmies throw rocks until police red and black flag wavers clash with the cavalry in Lyon, glassraucous marches are reported in Marseilles, Toulouse, and Bordeaux, France: Workers in Lille, Roubaix, and Douai take the day off, eight-hour work day begins.

After a rally where the corrupt bourgeois Republic is in Clichy-Levallois.

97

Zarzuela, declares, People of Xerez! Let no one say we died as cowards. It is your task to avenge us against this new inquisition!

eight-hour work day begins.

in Clichy-Levallois.

26

Barcelona: Workers leave the factories, and a general strike for the

May 1, Europe: Radicals have a genuinely rowdy time:

France: Workers in Lille, Roubaix, and Douai take the day off,

raucous marches are reported in Marseilles, Toulouse, and Bordeaux,

red and black flag wavers clash with the cavalry in Lyon, glass-

workers and cotton-spinners in Fourmies throw rocks until police

kill nine and dynamite is heard throughout Nantes and Charleville,

but nothing catches the anarchists' attention more than the events

After a rally where the corrupt bourgeois Republic is

the red flag of the Commune, an action that gives police the legal pretense to disperse them. Upon trying to do so police are met with great resistance that quickly escalates to a shootout. The use of the red banner is a common crime committed by French radicals, one that rarely culminates in more than a few days in jail (and only when jurists are wanting to make severe examples), however, since the three arrests involve revolvers, the prosecutor of the three (severely beaten and tortured) anarchists requests death sentences. The jury finds there were extreme circumstances surrounding the use of fire arms by Decamp and Dardare, which the judge ignores and gives the highest

May 2, Barcelona: Production grinds to a halt, while workers busy

penalty the law allows: three and five years—hard labor.

denounced (in the usual fashion), anarchists take to the streets behind

denounced (in the usual fashion), anarchists take to the streets behind the red flag of the Commune, an action that gives police the legal pretense to disperse them. Upon trying to do so police are met with great resistance that quickly escalates to a shootout. The use of the red banner is a common crime committed by French radicals, one that rarely culminates in more than a few days in jail (and only when jurists are wanting to make severe examples), however, since the three arrests involve revolvers, the prosecutor of the three (severely beaten and tortured) anarchists requests death sentences. The jury finds there were extreme circumstances surrounding the use of fire arms by Decamp and Dardare, which the judge ignores and gives the highest penalty the law allows: three and five years—hard labor. May 2, Barcelona: Production grinds to a halt, while workers busy

Decamp and Dardare, which the judge ignores and gives the highest there were extreme circumstances surrounding the use of fire arms by and tortured) anarchists requests death sentences. The jury finds arrests involve revolvers, the prosecutor of the three (severely beaten jurists are wanting to make severe examples), however, since the three rarely culminates in more than a tew days in jail (and only when banner is a common crime committed by French radicals, one that great resistance that quickly escalates to a shootout. The use of the red pretense to disperse them. Upon trying to do so police are met with the red flag of the Commune, an action that gives police the legal denounced (in the usual fashion), anarchists take to the streets behind

penalty the law allows: three and five years—hard labor.

Decamp and Dardare, which the judge ignores and gives the highest

there were extreme circumstances surrounding the use of fire arms by

and tortured) anarchists requests death sentences. The jury finds

arrests involve revolvers, the prosecutor of the three (severely beaten

jurists are wanting to make severe examples), however, since the three

rarely culminates in more than a tew days in jail (and only when

banner is a common crime committed by French radicals, one that

great resistance that quickly escalates to a shootout. The use of the red

pretense to disperse them. Upon trying to do so police are met with

the red flag of the Commune, an action that gives police the legal

denounced (in the usual fashion), anarchists take to the streets behind

May 2, Barcelona: Production grinds to a halt, while workers busy penalty the law allows: three and five years—hard labor.

LZ

June 19, Chamblés: Ravachol enters the hut of a famous hermit and strangles him. The booty is so great Ravachol must return the next

May 14, Saint Etean Bonnefonds: On a tip that Baroness Rochetaillee has been buried with her jewelry, anarchist Comdamné Ravachol plans some late night mischief. Scaling a cemetery wall, Ravachol raises her tombstone (allegedly weighing 120 kilos), tears off the oak lid of the coffin (held in place by three iron bands) and breaks the lead casing, only to find nothing more than a wooden cross with the cadaver.

themselves fighting cops. By night fall a state of war has been declared. May 3, Barcelona: Anarchists detonate a bomb at the headquarters of Fomento del Trabajo Nacional-a reactionary association of Barcelona manufacturers and employers.

themselves fighting cops. By night fall a state of war has been declared.

May 3, Barcelona: Anarchists detonate a bomb at the headquarters of

Fomento del Trabajo Nacional-a reactionary association of

May 14, Saint Etean Bonnefonds: On a tip that Baroness Rochetaillee

has been buried with her jewelry, anarchist Comdamné Ravachol

plans some late night mischief. Scaling a cemetery wall, Ravachol

raises her tombstone (allegedly weighing 120 kilos), tears off the oak

lid of the coffin (held in place by three iron bands) and breaks the

lead casing, only to find nothing more than a wooden cross with the

June 19, Chamblés: Ravachol enters the hut of a famous hermit and

strangles him. The booty is so great Ravachol must return the next

Barcelona manufacturers and employers.

28

cadaver.

Barcelona manufacturers and employers. Fomento del Trabajo Nacional-a reactionary association of May 3, Barcelona: Anarchists detonate a bomb at the headquarters of themselves fighting cops. By night tall a state of war has been declared.

strangles him. The booty is so great Ravachol must return the next

June 19, Chambles: Ravachol enters the hut of a famous hermit and

lead casing, only to find nothing more than a wooden cross with the

lid of the coffin (held in place by three iron bands) and breaks the

raises her tombstone (allegedly weighing 120 kilos), tears off the oak

plans some late night mischiet. Scaling a cemetery wall, kavachol

has been buried with her jewelry, anarchist Comdamné Ravachol

May 14, Saint Etean Bonnefonds: On a tip that Baroness Rochetaillee

Fomento del Trabajo Nacional-a reactionary association of

May 3, Barcelona: Anarchists detonate a bomb at the headquarters of

themselves fighting cops. By night tall a state of war has been declared.

Barcelona manufacturers and employers.

lead casing, only to find nothing more than a wooden cross with the lid of the coffin (held in place by three iron bands) and breaks the raises her tombstone (allegedly weighing 120 kilos), tears off the oak plans some late night mischiet. Scaling a cemetery wall, kavachol has been buried with her jewelry, anarchist Comdamne Ravachol May 14, Saint Etean Bonnetonds: On a tip that Baroness Rochetaillee

strangles him. The booty is so great Ravachol must return the next June 19, Chambles: Ravachol enters the hut of a famous hermit and cadaver.

87

87

cadaver.

March 18, Paris: Anarchist Théodule Meunier plants a bomb in Lobau Barracks, which promptly explodes. La société bourgeoise n'en a pas

March 11, Paris: Ravachol bombs the house of Benoit, the Supreme Court of Appeals Judge who conducted the trial against the Clichy-Levallois anarchists sentenced to three and five years after a rowdy May Day parade. The home withstands £1,6000 in damage.

December 31, London: Anarchist John Evelyn Barlas, author of Phantasmagoria, fires several shots at the House of Parliament around 9 am Barlas then surrenders his weapon to an officer, stating I am an anarchist... What I have done is to show my contempt for the House of Commons.

1892

day with a cart to haul away the  $\pounds$ 1,600.

29

March 11, Paris: Ravachol bombs the house of Benoit, the Supreme Court of Appeals Judge who conducted the trial against the Clichy-

December 31, London: Anarchist John Evelyn Barlas, author of Phantasmagoria, fires several shots at the House of Parliament around 9 am Barlas then surrenders his weapon to an officer, stating I am an anarchist... What I have done is to show my contempt for the House of Commons.

day with a cart to haul away the  $\pounds$ 1,600.

1892

Levallois anarchists sentenced to three and five years after a rowdy

March 18, Paris: Anarchist Théodule Meunier plants a bomb in Lobau

Barracks, which promptly explodes. La société bourgeoise n'en a pas

May Day parade. The home withstands £1,6000 in damage.

Barracks, which promptly explodes. La societé bourgeoise nen a pas March 18, Paris: Anarchist Théodule Meunier plants a bomb in Lobau May Day parade. The home withstands £1,6000 in damage.

67

Barracks, which promptly explodes. La societé bourgeoise nen a pas

67

day with a cart to haul away the £1,600.

·suommo anarchist... What I have done is to show my contempt for the House of 9 am Barlas then surrenders his weapon to an officer, stating I am an Phantasmagoria, fires several shots at the House of Parliament around December 31, London: Anarchist John Evelyn Barlas, author of

March 18, Paris: Anarchist Théodule Meunier plants a bomb in Lobau

Levallois anarchists sentenced to three and five years after a rowdy

Court of Appeals Judge who conducted the trial against the Clichy-

March II, Paris: Ravachol bombs the house of Benoit, the Supreme

7681

anarchist... What I have done is to show my contempt for the House of

9 am Barlas then surrenders his weapon to an officer, stating I am an

Phantasmagoria, fires several shots at the House of Parliament around

December 31, London: Anarchist John Evelyn Barlas, author of

day with a cart to haul away the £1,600.

May Day parade. The home withstands £1,6000 in damage.

·suommo

Levallois anarchists sentenced to three and five years after a rowdy Court of Appeals Judge who conducted the trial against the Clichy-March 11, Paris: Ravachol bombs the house of Benoit, the Supreme 7681

March 30, Paris: While dining at the Café Véry Ravachol boasts of his recent exploits to his waiter who quickly informs the police. When authorities come to arrest him, Ravachol climbs some scaffolding and bellows out the anticlerical song "Pere Duchene." The anarchist makes no attempt to feign innocence, proudly professes all his crimes and tells police if I had not been taken I would not have been satisfied with these explosions. None of those who had helped prosecute our friends would have escaped.

Prosecutor of the Republic who had pushed for death sentences for the Clichy-Levallois anarchists. Six individuals are severely injured

March 27, Paris: Ravachol hits the house of Bulot, the Deputy and the house suffers £6,000 worth of damage.

pour aussi longtemps! Courage, copains, et vive l'anarchie!

30

friends would have escaped.

the Clichy-Levallois anarchists. Six individuals are severely injured Prosecutor of the Republic who had pushed for death sentences for March 27, Paris: Ravachol hits the house of Bulot, the Deputy pour aussi longtemps! Courage, copains, et vive l'anarchie!

satisfied with these explosions. None of those who had helped prosecute our

crimes and tells police if I had not been taken I would not have been

makes no attempt to teign innocence, proudly protesses all his

and bellows out the anticlerical song "Pere Duchene." The anarchist

authorities come to arrest him, Ravachol climbs some scattolding

recent exploits to his waiter who quickly informs the police. When

March 30, Paris: While dining at the Caté Véry Ravachol boasts of his

the Clichy-Levallois anarchists. Six individuals are severely injured

Prosecutor of the Republic who had pushed for death sentences for

March 27, Paris: Ravachol hits the house of Bulot, the Deputy

and the house suffers £6,000 worth of damage.

pour aussi longtemps! Courage, copains, et vive lanarchie!

satisfied with these explosions. None of those who had helped prosecute our crimes and tells police if I had not been taken I would not have been makes no attempt to teign innocence, proudly protesses all his and bellows out the anticlerical song "Pere Duchene." The anarchist authorities come to arrest him, Kavachol climbs some scattolding recent exploits to his waiter who quickly informs the police. When March 30, Paris: While dining at the Café Véry Ravachol boasts of his and the house suffers £6,000 worth of damage.

.bog availa have escaped.

30

30

.bog availa have escaped.

pour aussi longtemps! Courage, copains, et vive l'anarchie!

March 27, Paris: Ravachol hits the house of Bulot, the Deputy Prosecutor of the Republic who had pushed for death sentences for the Clichy-Levallois anarchists. Six individuals are severely injured and the house suffers £6,000 worth of damage.

March 30, Paris: While dining at the Café Véry Ravachol boasts of his

recent exploits to his waiter who quickly informs the police. When

authorities come to arrest him, Ravachol climbs some scaffolding

and bellows out the anticlerical song "Pere Duchene." The anarchist

makes no attempt to feign innocence, proudly professes all his

crimes and tells police if I had not been taken I would not have been

satisfied with these explosions. None of those who had helped prosecute our

From prison Ravachol says he chose to act, wanting a world with No more wars, no more quarrels, no more jealousy, no more theft, no more murder, no more judges, no more police, no more administration. On his way to the guillotine a priest offers Ravachol absolution for his sins and crimes, to which he yells take away your crucifix! If you show it to me I shall spit upon it! As the guillotine drops, Ravachol cries Vive la Re-. April 25, Paris: On the eve of Ravachol's trial, Meunier bombs the Café Véry. I do not regret nothing, I did only that which I had to do; if this were to recommence. I would do same.

sentence, Ravachol merely stands and screams Vive l'anarchie!-he only regrets not taking more precautions in regards to the household servants who are members of the downtrodden class.

Months later when the Judge reads to Ravachol his death

ıE

servants who are members of the downtrodden class. From prison Ravachol says he chose to act, wanting a world with No more wars, no more quarrels, no more jealousy, no more theft, no more murder, no more judges, no more police, no more administration. On his way to the guillotine a priest offers *Ravachol* absolution for his sins and crimes, to which he yells take away your crucifix! If you show it to me I shall spit upon it! As the guillotine drops, Ravachol cries Vive la Re-. April 25, Paris: On the eve of Ravachol's trial, Meunier bombs the

were to recommence, I would do same.

Months later when the Judge reads to Ravachol his death sentence, Ravachol merely stands and screams Vive l'anarchie!-he only regrets not taking more precautions in regards to the household

Café Véry. I do not regret nothing, I did only that which I had to do; if this

ssrvants who are members of the downtrodden class. only regrets not taking more precautions in regards to the household sentence, Kavachol merely stands and screams Vive lanarchie!—he Months later when the Judge reads to Ravachol his death

I shall spit upon it! As the guillotine drops, Ravachol cries Vive la Re-. and crimes, to which he yells take away your crucifix! If you show it to me his way to the guillotine a priest offers Ravachol absolution for his sins nore murder, no more judges, no more police, no more administration. On with No more wars, no more quarrels, no more jealousy, no more theth, no From prison Ravachol says he chose to act, wanting a world

эшрг ор ріпом І , эзпэттозэт от этэм Caté Véry. I do not regret nothing, I did only that which I had to do; if this April 25, Paris: On the eve of Ravachol's trial, Meunier bombs the

31

servants who are members of the downtrodden class. only regrets not taking more precautions in regards to the household sentence, Kavachol merely stands and screams Vive lanarchie!—he Months later when the Judge reads to Ravachol his death

and crimes, to which he yells take away your crucifix! If you show it to me his way to the guillotine a priest offers kavachol absolution for his sins nore murder, no more judges, no more police, no more administration. On with No more wars, no more quarrels, no more jealousy, no more theth, no From prison Kavachol says he chose to act, wanting a world

эшрг ор ріпом І , эзпэттозэт от этэм Cate Very. I do not regret nothing. I did only that which I had to do; if this April 25, Paris: On the eve of Ravachol's trial, Meunier bombs the I shall spit upon it! As the guillotine drops, Ravachol cries Vive la Re-.

the killing of ten scab-blocking, Homestead Steel strikers by Pinkertons, Berkman enters Frick's office, fires two shots into his neck and a third that misses, and then, after being struck in the head with a hammer, crawls to Frick and stabs him twice in the thigh with a poisoned dirk knife.

September 24, Catalonia: Pallás throws two bombs at the Captain-

General Arsenio Martínez Campos as he oversees a military parade.

Pallás makes no attempt to hide or escape, but throws his cap into

May 1, Rio: To avenge the State-killed Andalusians, anarchist Paulino Pallás throws a petard into the Alcantara de Rio theatre shouting Viva l'Anarquía! No one is hurt, and the Brazilian audience bursts into cheers. July 23, Pittsburgh: Anarchist Alexander Berkman attempts to assassinate Carnegie Steel chairman, Henry Clay Frick. Following

May 1, Rio: To avenge the State-killed Andalusians, anarchist Paulino Pallás throws a petard into the Alcantara de Rio theatre shouting Viva l'Anarquía! No one is hurt, and the Brazilian audience bursts into cheers. July 23, Pittsburgh: Anarchist Alexander Berkman attempts to assassinate Carnegie Steel chairman, Henry Clay Frick. Following the killing of ten scab-blocking, Homestead Steel strikers by Pinkertons, Berkman enters Frick's office, fires two shots into his neck and a third that misses, and then, after being struck in the head with a hammer, crawls to Frick and stabs him twice in the thigh with a poisoned dirk knife.

September 24, Catalonia: Pallás throws two bombs at the Captain-General Arsenio Martínez Campos as he oversees a military parade. Pallás makes no attempt to hide or escape, but throws his cap into

32

Pallás makes no attempt to hide or escape, but throws his cap into General Arsenio Martinez Campos as he oversees a military parade. September 24, Catalonia: Pallas throws two bombs at the Captaina poisoned dirk knite.

with a hammer, crawls to Frick and stabs him twice in the thigh with neck and a third that misses, and then, after being struck in the head Pinkertons, Berkman enters Frick's office, fires two shots into his the killing of ten scab-blocking, Homestead Steel strikers by assassinate Carnegie Steel chairman, Henry Clay Frick. Following July 23, Pittsburgh: Anarchist Alexander Berkman attempts to l'Anarquia! No one is hurt, and the Brazilian audience bursts into cheers. Pallas throws a petard into the Alcantara de Rio theatre shouting Viva May I, Kio: To avenge the State-killed Andalusians, anarchist Paulino

32

Pallás makes no attempt to hide or escape, but throws his cap into General Arsenio Martinez Campos as he oversees a military parade. September 24, Catalonia: Pallas throws two bombs at the Captaina poisoned dirk knite.

with a hammer, crawls to Frick and stabs him twice in the thigh with neck and a third that misses, and then, after being struck in the head Pinkertons, Berkman enters Frick's office, fires two shots into his the killing of ten scab-blocking, Homestead Steel strikers by assassinate Carnegie Steel chairman, Henry Clay Frick. Following July 23, Pittsburgh: Anarchist Alexander Berkman attempts to l'Anarquia! No one is hurt, and the Brazilian audience bursts into cheers. Pallás throws a petard into the Alcantara de Rio theatre shouting Viva May I, Rio: To avenge the State-killed Andalusians, anarchist Paulino

echoes the motto of the south, V enganza será terrible! ensuing chaos that kill most of them. Before the firing squad Pallás however many believe it is the shots fired by the soldiers in the the Civil Guard, and three generals. Eight other bystanders die, but does manage to kill the horse the general is riding, a member of the air shouting Viva l'Anarquia! The attentat only scratches Martinez,

and anarchist Emile Henry later takes credit for the action. back to their cop shop where it promptly explodes. Five cops die, Carmaux Mining Company. Police remove the bomb and take it November 8, Paris: A bomb is found in the Paris offices of the

# January 27, Birmingham: Anarchist Christopher Charles Davis stands

# 33

£68I

and anarchist *Emile Henry* later takes credit for the action. 1893 January 27, Birmingham: Anarchist Christopher Charles Davis stands 33

the air shouting Viva l'Anarquía! The attentat only scratches Martínez,

but does manage to kill the horse the general is riding, a member of the Civil Guard, and three generals. Eight other bystanders die,

however many believe it is the shots fired by the soldiers in the

ensuing chaos that kill most of them. Before the firing squad Pallás

November 8, Paris: A bomb is found in the Paris offices of the

Carmaux Mining Company. Police remove the bomb and take it

back to their cop shop where it promptly explodes. Five cops die,

1893

January 27, Birmingham: Anarchist Christopher Charles Davis stands

echoes the motto of the south, Venganza será terrible!

and anarchist *Emile Henry* later takes credit for the action.

the air shouting Viva l'Anarquía! The attentat only scratches Martínez, but does manage to kill the horse the general is riding, a member of the Civil Guard, and three generals. Eight other bystanders die, however many believe it is the shots fired by the soldiers in the ensuing chaos that kill most of them. Before the firing squad Pallás echoes the motto of the south, Venganza será terrible!

November 8, Paris: A bomb is found in the Paris offices of the

Carmaux Mining Company. Police remove the bomb and take it

back to their cop shop where it promptly explodes. Five cops die,

January 27, Birmingham: Anarchist Christopher Charles Davis stands £681

back to their cop shop where it promptly explodes. Five cops die,

Carmaux Mining Company. Police remove the bomb and take it

November 8, Paris: A bomb is found in the Paris offices of the

ensuing chaos that kill most of them. Before the firing squad Pallás

however many believe it is the shots fired by the soldiers in the

the Civil Guard, and three generals. Eight other bystanders die, but does manage to kill the horse the general is riding, a member of

the air shouting Viva l'Anarquia! The attentat only scratches Martinez,

and anarchist Emile Henry later takes credit for the action.

echoes the motto of the south, V enganza será terrible!

cheers for Anarchy!

George Cores and Billy MacQueen are arrested and severely beaten, tor commits Davis, he screams Hurrah for Anarchy! Fellow anarchists the road to give other people the chance of taking them. As the court nad no intention of keeping them at all; I merely wished to throw them into at £100. I ought not to be charged with stealing at all but with taking them. I copies of "The Walsall Anarchist" and expropriating 12 rings, valued trial for smashing a £25 jeweler's window with bricks wrapped in

 $i\lambda$ smashes a shop window, and when a bobby grabs him shouts Three February 4, Birmingham: After a group of anarchists draws lots, one echoing the cheer from the gallery.

windows are smashed and goods are taken, with police making only Between Davis' trial and the February 4 attack, fifteen shop

34

echoing the cheer from the gallery. George Cores and Billy MacQueen are arrested and severely beaten, for commits Davis, he screams Hurrah for Anarchy! Fellow anarchists the road to give other people the chance of taking them. As the court otni monti ot boli u tilli 1 merely wished to throw them into at £100. I ought not to be charged with stealing at all but with taking them. I copies of "The Walsall Anarchist" and expropriating 12 rings, valued trial for smashing a £25 jeweler's window with bricks wrapped in

cheers for Anarchy! smashes a shop window, and when a bobby grabs him shouts Three February 4, Birmingham: After a group of anarchists draws lots, one

windows are smashed and goods are taken, with police making only Between Davis' trial and the February 4 attack, fifteen shop

trial for smashing a £25 jeweler's window with bricks wrapped in copies of "The Walsall Anarchist" and expropriating 12 rings, valued at £100. I ought not to be charged with stealing at all but with taking them. I had no intention of keeping them at all; I merely wished to throw them into

trial for smashing a £25 jeweler's window with bricks wrapped in copies of "The Walsall Anarchist" and expropriating 12 rings, valued at £100. I ought not to be charged with stealing at all but with taking them. I had no intention of keeping them at all; I merely wished to throw them into the road to give other people the chance of taking them. As the court commits Davis, he screams Hurrah for Anarchy! Fellow anarchists George Cores and Billy MacQueen are arrested and severely beaten, for echoing the cheer from the gallery.

February 4, Birmingham: After a group of anarchists draws lots, one

smashes a shop window, and when a bobby grabs him shouts Three

windows are smashed and goods are taken, with police making only

Between Davis' trial and the February 4 attack, fifteen shop

34

Between Davis' trial and the February 4 attack, fifteen shop windows are smashed and goods are taken, with police making only

cheers for Anarchy!

the road to give other people the chance of taking them. As the court commits Davis, he screams Hurrah for Anarchy! Fellow anarchists George Cores and Billy MacQueen are arrested and severely beaten, for echoing the cheer from the gallery. February 4, Birmingham: After a group of anarchists draws lots, one smashes a shop window, and when a bobby grabs him shouts Three

In prison Salvador feigns a religious conversion to rally the support of Jesuits and the wives of the aristocracy, who unsuccessfully petition for a stay of execution. To the shock of his supporters Salvador declares from the gaffolds Look, I die satisfied, because I have

November 7, Barcelona: Anarchist Santiago Salvador (close friend of Pallás) buys a ticket for the opening night at the Liceu Opera House, and in the second act of Rossini's William Tell, tosses two bombs down into the stalls packed with the city's most notable families. Only the first bomb explodes, killing 22 and wounding 30.

September 23, Barcelona: Anarchists attempted to assassinate General Arsenio Martínez Campos while he presides over a military parade.

two arrests.

35

In prison *Salvador* feigns a religious conversion to rally the support of Jesuits and the wives of the aristocracy, who unsuccessfully petition for a stay of execution. To the shock of his supporters Salvador declares from the gaffolds Look, I die satisfied, because I have

November 7, Barcelona: Anarchist Santiago Salvador (close friend of *Pallás*) buys a ticket for the opening night at the Liceu Opera House, and in the second act of Rossini's William Tell, tosses two bombs down into the stalls packed with the city's most notable families. Only the first bomb explodes, killing 22 and wounding 30.

two arrests. September 23, Barcelona: Anarchists attempted to assassinate General Arsenio Martínez Campos while he presides over a military parade.

Salvador declares from the gatfolds Look, I die satisfied, because I have petition for a stay of execution. To the shock of his supporters support of )esuits and the wives of the aristocracy, who unsuccessfully In prison Salvador teigns a religious conversion to rally the Only the first bomb explodes, killing 22 and wounding 30.

down into the stalls packed with the city's most notable tamilies.

and in the second act of Rossini's William Tell, tosses two bombs

Pallás) buys a ticket for the opening night at the Liceu Opera House,

November 7, Barcelona: Anarchist Santiago Salvador (close triend of

32

IWO ALTESIS.

IWO ALTESIS.

parade. General Arsenio Martinez Campos while he presides over a military September 23, Barcelona: Anarchists attempted to assassinate

parade. General Arsenio Martinez Campos while he presides over a military

down into the stalls packed with the city's most notable families. and in the second act of Rossini's William Tell, tosses two bombs Pallás) buys a ticket for the opening night at the Liceu Opera House, November 7, Barcelona: Anarchist Santiago Salvador (close triend of

September 23, Barcelona: Anarchists attempted to assassinate

Only the first bomb explodes, killing 22 and wounding 30.

Salvador declares from the gatfolds Look, I die satisfied, because I have petition for a stay of execution. To the shock of his supporters support of )esuits and the wives of the aristocracy, who unsuccessfully In prison Salvador teigns a religious conversion to rally the

I have seen capital come, like a vampire, to suck the last drop of

December 9, France: Inspired by Salvador, Anarchist Auguste Vaillant throws a nail bomb from the second row of the public gallery in the French National Assembly: 20 delegates are wounded. The act is symbolic and not meant to kill anyone, only injury a few deputies in response to the execution of *Ravachol*.

friends I'm going to stab the first bourgeois I find, which happens to be the Minister of Serbia. The sovereign is seriously wounded when Léauthier attacks him screaming Crever un bourgeois!

been able to deceive the smartest people around, deceive everybody including the Jesuits. By lying to that priest they haven't tortured me and I was able to eat and drink my fill. Then screams Viva l'Anarquía! November 13, Paris: Anarchist Léon-Jules Léauthier declares to

36

I have seen capital come, like a vampire, to suck the last drop of

December 9, France: Inspired by Salvador, Anarchist Auguste Vaillant throws a nail bomb from the second row of the public gallery in the French National Assembly: 20 delegates are wounded. The act is symbolic and not meant to kill anyone, only injury a few deputies in response to the execution of *Ravachol*.

November 13, Paris: Anarchist Léon-Jules Léauthier declares to friends I'm going to stab the first bourgeois I find, which happens to be the Minister of Serbia. The sovereign is seriously wounded when Léauthier attacks him screaming Crever un bourgeois!

been able to deceive the smartest people around, deceive everybody including the Jesuits. By lying to that priest they haven't tortured me and I was able to eat and drink my fill. Then screams Viva l'Anarquía!

I have seen capital come, like a vampire, to suck the last drop of

response to the execution of Ravachol.

Léauthier attacks him screaming Crever un bourgeois!

eat and drink my fill. Then screams Viva l'Anarquia!

response to the execution of Ravachol.

symbolic and not meant to kill anyone, only injury a tew deputies in French National Assembly: 20 delegates are wounded. The act is throws a nail bomb from the second row of the public gallery in the December 9, France: Inspired by Salvador, Anarchist Auguste Vaillant

the Minister of Serbia. The sovereign is seriously wounded when

friends I'm going to stab the first bourgeois I find, which happens to be

November 13, Paris: Anarchist Leon-Jules Leouthier declares to

the least is a long to that priest they haven't tortured me and I was able to

Suibuloni ybodyreve sign around, deceive everybody including

I have seen capital come, like a vampire, to suck the last drop of

symbolic and not meant to kill anyone, only injury a tew deputies in

French National Assembly: 20 delegates are wounded. The act is

throws a nail bomb from the second row of the public gallery in the

December 9, France: Inspired by Salvador, Anarchist Auguste Vaillant

the Minister of Serbia. The sovereign is seriously wounded when

friends I'm going to stab the first bourgeois I find, which happens to be

November 13, Paris: Anarchist Leon-Jules Leonthier declares to

the learning. By lying to that priest they haven't tortured me and I was able to

Léauthier attacks him screaming Crever un bourgeois!

eat and drink my fill. Then screams Viva Phanquia!

et vive l'anarchie! 1894 February 12 Paris: Eight days after the guillotining of fellow anarchist, Auguste Vaillant, Emile Henry throws a bomb into the Café Teriminus, a restaurant built over a section of street violently fought over by anarchists and communards during the collapse of the Paris Commune. Twenty patrons of the Café are injured and a man named Borde is killed. As the bomber flees the scene by-standers pursue,

the cup of my sorrow. Tired of leading this life of suffering and cowardice I

carried this bomb to those who are primarily responsible for social misery.

From the guillotine Vallaint yells, A mort la société bourgeoise

reserved for me to see my family suffer atrociously. This was the last drop in

blood of the unfortunate pariahs. Then I came back to France where it was

37

blood of the unfortunate pariahs. Then I came back to France where it was reserved for me to see my family suffer atrociously. This was the last drop in

From the guillotine Vallaint yells, A mort la société bourgeoise et vive l'anarchie!

## 1894

February 12 Paris: Eight days after the guillotining of fellow anarchist, Auguste Vaillant, Emile Henry throws a bomb into the Café Teriminus, a restaurant built over a section of street violently fought over by anarchists and communards during the collapse of the Paris Commune. Twenty patrons of the Café are injured and a man named Borde is killed. As the bomber flees the scene by-standers pursue,

the cup of my sorrow. Tired of leading this life of suffering and cowardice I carried this bomb to those who are primarily responsible for social misery.

Borde is killed. As the bomber flees the scene by-standers pursue, Commune. Twenty patrons of the Café are injured and a man named over by anarchists and communards during the collapse of the Paris Tériminus, a restaurant built over a section of street violently fought anarchist, Auguste Vaillant, Emile Henry throws a bomb into the Caté February 12 Paris: Eight days after the guillotining of tellow

32

32

**†681** 

ui doup 1201 and 100 see my family suffer atrociously. Inter was the last drop in your between the last atropic at the second se

blood of the unjortunate pariahs. Then I came back to France where it was

Borde is killed. As the bomber flees the scene by-standers pursue,

Commune. Twenty patrons of the Caté are injured and a man named

over by anarchists and communards during the collapse of the Paris

Tériminus, a restaurant built over a section of street violently fought

anarchist, Auguste Vaillant, Emile Henry throws a bomb into the Caté

February 12 Paris: Eight days after the guillotining of fellow

**†681** 

carried this bomb to those who are primarily responsible for social misery.

the cup of my sorrow. Tired of leading this life of suffering and cowardice I

ui doup 1201 and 100 see my family suffer atrociously. This was the last drop in your between the last atropic at the second sec

blood of the unfortunate pariahs. Then I came back to France where it was

From the guillotine Vallaint yells, A mort la société bourgeoise

From the guillotine Vallaint yells, A mort la société bourgeoise carried this bomb to those who are primarily responsible for social misery. I solve of my sorrow. Tired of leading this life of us offering and cowardice I

เอเนวมขนขา องเง าอ

เอเนวมขนขา องเง าอ

and family, of authority and property.

shown in these closing remarks. eventually apprehended, and at no point tries to hide his beliefs—as prompting Henry to fire his revolver behind him as he runs. Henry is

.mshi mrotrsq of bel I won uoy list of bab stop ym to nottonaldxs an uoy svig of ylsism i was .9m of 222 selfaring in vito to to to to the verdict of any other is meaningless to me. to escape the reprisals of the society I have attacked. Besides, I acknowledge Suides the time of the second of the second of the second second

to that time, I had lived in circles entirely imbued with current morality. I

the middle of the year 1891 that I entered the revolutionary movement. Up

I have been an anarchist for only a short time. It was as recently as

with the second pup of the sec had been accustoned to respect and even to love the principle of bandwind and

38

shown in these closing remarks. eventually apprehended, and at no point tries to hide his beliefs—as prompting Henry to fire his revolver behind him as he runs. Henry is

.mshi mrotrsq of bel sow I won uoy list of and stop ym to nothanaldyn an uoy svig of ylang i was only one tribunal -myself, and the vertict of any other is meaningless to me. to escape the reprisals of the society I have attacked. Besides, I acknowledge Suides the time of the second of the second of the second second

with the second pup of the sec pupulaying to saldioning and avoi of nava bun toger of bamotenoon naad bud נס נוענן נושני ן עמן וועפע וו כווכונא פענוגפוא ושטחפע אונע כמגגפע שטעמווא ן  $d_{0}$  . Insurance of the year 1891 that I entered the revolutionary movement. UpI have been an anarchist for only a short time. It was as recently as

38

prompting Henry to fire his revolver behind him as he runs. Henry is eventually apprehended, and at no point tries to hide his beliefs-as shown in these closing remarks.

It is not a defense that I present to you. I am not in any way seeking

I have been an anarchist for only a short time. It was as recently as the middle of the year 1891 that I entered the revolutionary movement. Up to that time, I had lived in circles entirely imbued with current morality. I had been accustomed to respect and even to love the principles of fatherland and family, of authority and property.

to escape the reprisals of the society I have attacked. Besides, I acknowledge only one tribunal -myself, and the verdict of any other is meaningless to me. I wish merely to give you an explanation of my acts and to tell you how I was led to perform them.

38

eventually apprehended, and at no point tries to hide his beliefs-as shown in these closing remarks. It is not a defense that I present to you. I am not in any way seeking

I have been an anarchist for only a short time. It was as recently as

to escape the reprisals of the society I have attacked. Besides, I acknowledge only one tribunal -myself, and the verdict of any other is meaningless to me. I wish merely to give you an explanation of my acts and to tell you how I was led to perform them.

the middle of the year 1891 that I entered the revolutionary movement. Up

to that time, I had lived in circles entirely imbued with current morality. I

had been accustomed to respect and even to love the principles of fatherland

prompting *Henry* to fire his revolver behind him as he runs. Henry is

·jənbuvq əyj iv sivəs boog sinces that only the cynical and the servile were able to secure good that it was wide open to those who were intelligent and energetic; experience kappened to me, as it happens to everyone. I had been told that life was easy, sint with indiscreetly to open the eyes of the ignorant to reality. This sakat isoninpini bia sosisulni sti estasto, und defeats, takes and inturties, takes 11 Suid and to teacher and the present generation to of the present service in the present generation to the present gener

serutsodmi and suitton am bruora lla berveed all around me nothing but lies. i had been told that our social institutions were found that been to

ssəuəseq infəmak stom əti bəlaəsed that concealed the most shameful baseness. to understand that the grand words I had been taught to venerate: honor, wois ton sow I srafto gnome syll and the same joys among others. I was not slow Each day I shed an illusion. Everywhere I went, I witnessed the

#### 68

68

that it was wide open to those who were intelligent and energetic; experience showed me that only the cynical and the servile were able to secure good

and equality; I observed all around me nothing but lies and impostures.

same miseries among some, and the same joys among others. I was not slow

to understand that the grand words I had been taught to venerate: honor,

devotion, duty were only the mask that concealed the most shameful baseness.

seats at the banquet.

For teachers in the present generation too often forget one thing; it is that life, with its struggles and defeats, its injustices and iniquities, takes upon itself indiscreetly to open the eyes of the ignorant to reality. This happened to me, as it happens to everyone. I had been told that life was easy,

I had been told that our social institutions were founded on justice

Each day I shed an illusion. Everywhere I went, I witnessed the

showed me that only the cynical and the servile were able to secure good I had been told that our social institutions were founded on justice and equality; I observed all around me nothing but lies and impostures. Each day I shed an illusion. Everywhere I went, I witnessed the

same miseries among some, and the same joys among others. I was not slow to understand that the grand words I had been taught to venerate: honor, devotion, duty were only the mask that concealed the most shameful baseness.

seats at the banquet.

is that life, with its struggles and defeats, its injustices and iniquities, takes

upon itself indiscreetly to open the eyes of the ignorant to reality. This happened to me, as it happens to everyone. I had been told that life was easy, that it was wide open to those who were intelligent and energetic; experience

For teachers in the present generation too often forget one thing; it

ssəuəseq infəmak stom əti bəlaəsed that concealed the most shameful baseness. to understand that the grand words I had been taught to venerate: honor, wols ton sow I . svanto gnomb syol amps and the same source and slow Each day I shed an illusion. Everywhere I went, I witnessed the serutsodmi and suitton am bruora lla berveed all around me nothing but lies.

source in the second state of the second sec

11 Suid and to teacher and the present generation to of the present service in the present generation to the present gener

boog subset me that only the cynical and the servile were able to secure good

that it was wide open to those who were intelligent and energetic; experience

kappened to me, as it happens to everyone. I had been told that life was easy,

upon itself indiscreetly to open the eyes of the ignorant to reality. This

sakat take and defeats, the substant states the solution of th

.isupna state banquet.

The manufacturer who created a colossal fortune out of the toil of workers who lacked everything was an honest gentleman. The deputy and the minister, their hands ever open for bribes, were devoted to the public good. The officer who experimented with a new type of rifle on children of seven had done his duty, and, openly in parliament, the president of the council congratulated him! Everything I saw revolted me, and my intelligence was attracted by criticism of the existing social organization. Such criticism has been made too often for me to repeat it. It is enough to say that I became the enemy of a society that I judged to be criminal.

Drawn at first to socialism, I was not slow in separating myself from that party. I have too much love of freedom, too much respect for individual initiative, too much repugnance for military organization, to assume a number in the ordered army of the fourth estate. Besides, I realized 40

Drawn at first to socialism, I was not slow in separating myself from that party. I have too much love of freedom, too much respect for individual initiative, too much repugnance for military organization, to assume a number in the ordered army of the fourth estate. Besides, I realized

The manufacturer who created a colossal fortune out of the toil of workers who lacked everything was an honest gentleman. The deputy and the minister, their hands ever open for bribes, were devoted to the public good. The officer who experimented with a new type of rifle on children of seven had done his duty, and, openly in parliament, the president of the council congratulated him! Everything I saw revolted me, and my intelligence was attracted by criticism of the existing social organization. Such criticism has been made too often for me to repeat it. It is enough to say that I became the enemy of a society that I judged to be criminal.

04

Drawn at first to socialism, I was not slow in separating myself from that party. I have too much love of freedom, too much respect for individual initiative, too much repugnance for military organization, to assume a number in the ordered army of the fourth estate. Besides, I realized

The manufacturer who created a colossal fortune out of the toil of workers who lacked everything was an honest gentleman. The deputy and the minister, their hands ever open for bribes, were devoted to the public good. The officer who experimented with a new type of rifle on children of seven had done his duty, and, openly in parliament, the president of the council congratulated him! Everything I saw revolted me, and my intelligence was attracted by criticism of the existing social organization. Such criticism has been made too often for me to repeat it. It is enough to say that I became the enemy of a society that I judged to be criminal. The manufacturer who created a colossal fortune out of the toil of workers who lacked everything was an honest gentleman. The deputy and the minister, their hands ever open for bribes, were devoted to the public good. The officer who experimented with a new type of rifle on children of seven had done his duty, and, openly in parliament, the president of the council congratulated him! Everything I saw revolted me, and my intelligence was attracted by criticism of the existing social organization. Such criticism has been made too often for me to repeat it. It is enough to say that I became the enemy of a society that I judged to be criminal.

Drawn at first to socialism, I was not slow in separating myself from that party. I have too much love of freedom, too much respect for individual initiative, too much repugnance for military organization, to assume a number in the ordered army of the fourth estate. Besides, I realized

that basically socialism changes nothing in the existing order. It maintains the principle of authority, and, whatever self-styled free-thinkers may say about it, that principle is no more than the antiquated survival of faith in a superior power.

Scientific studies gradually made me aware of the play of natural porces in the universe. I became materialist and atheist; I came to realize that modern science discards the hypothesis of God, of which are based on false assumptions, should be allowed to disappear. What then, I asked myself, was the new morality in harmony with the laws of nature that might regenerate the old world and give birth to a happy humanity?

fo quorg a thiw tontato in that I cane into contact with a group of anarchist comrades whom I consider, even today, among the best I have ever

17

that basically socialism changes nothing in the existing order. It maintains the principle of authority, and, whatever self-styled free-thinkers may say about it, that principle is no more than the antiquated survival of faith in a superior power.

forces in the universe. I became materialist and atheist; I came to realize that

modern science discards the hypothesis of God, of which it has no need. In

the same way, religious and authoritarian morality, which are based on false

assumptions, should be allowed to disappear. What then, I asked myself, was

the new morality in harmony with the laws of nature that might regenerate

anarchist comrades whom I consider, even today, among the best I have ever

*the old world and give birth to a happy humanity?* 

Scientific studies gradually made me aware of the play of natural

It was at this moment that I came into contact with a group of

the same way, religious and authoritarian morality, which are based on false assumptions, should be allowed to disappear. What then, I asked myself, was the new morality in harmony with the laws of nature that might regenerate the old world and give birth to a happy humanity? It was at this moment that I came into contact with a group of anarchist comrades whom I consider, even today, among the best I have ever

that basically socialism changes nothing in the existing order. It maintains the principle of authority, and, whatever self-styled free-thinkers may say about it, that principle is no more than the antiquated survival of faith in a superior power.

forces in the universe. I became materialist and atheist; I came to realize that

modern science discards the hypothesis of God, of which it has no need. In

Scientific studies gradually made me aware of the play of natural

lo quorg n viat to contro that I сате into contact with a group of anarchist contact a group of anarchist conta апаксhist comrades whom I consider, ечен today, атота the best I have ever

the new morality in harmony with the laws of nature that might regenerate

assumptions, should be allowed to disappear. What then, I asked myself, was

modern science discards the hypothesis of God, of which it has no need. In

forces in the universe. I became materialist and atheist; I came to realize that

about it, that principle is no more than the antiquated survival of faith in a

the principle of authority, and, whatever self-styled free-thinkers may say

that basically socialism changes nothing in the existing order. It maintains

Scientific studies gradually made me aware of the play of natural

иәмод лопәдиг

ιŧ

food to the second from anyone I had encountered up to that point. do quors a booling that about the indextand the idea that produced a group of fo isurisib guidona a searchity, a total frankness, a searching distruct of known. The character of these individuals immediately captivated me. I

Jorm. In my turn I became an anarchist. Revely gave precision to what already existed there in vague and wavering completely prepared by observation and personal rellection to receive it. It lios a bnim ym ni bnuot-ti bysardmy I sa noos sa-asbi shl

nok ələfəq ələy əw s8ullq tott tott by brings me here before you. anarchism. I merely wish to emphasize its revolutionary aspect, the to knowl show shi noisposo sint no goleveb of been ton ob I

its enemies, I am almost tempted to say, with Souvarine in Germinal: All pup sspip apprim and magnetic berugale between the middle class and

77

77

theople so different from anyone I had encountered up to that point. do quors a booling that about the indextand the idea that produced a group of known. The character of these individuals immediately captivated me. I

יןסגשי זע א געגע דער א פרכאש אין א געגראניני. completely prepared by observation and personal reflection to receive it. It lios a bnim ym ni bnuot—ti bysardmy I za noos za—asbi shl

.uov svolad sind start that brind in the best solar before you. anarchism. I merely wish to emphasize its revolutionary aspect, the to knowl show shi noisasso sint no dolavab of basin ton ob I

its enemies, I am almost tempted to say, with Souvarine in Germinal: All pup sspip apprim and magnetic beruggle between the middle class and

known. The character of these individuals immediately captivated me. I discerned in them a great sincerity, a total frankness, a searching distrust of all prejudices, and I wanted to understand the idea that produced a group of people so different from anyone I had encountered up to that point.

The idea—as soon as I embraced it—found in my mind a soil completely prepared by observation and personal reflection to receive it. It merely gave precision to what already existed there in vague and wavering form. In my turn I became an anarchist.

I do not need to develop on this occasion the whole theory of anarchism. I merely wish to emphasize its revolutionary aspect, the destructive and negative aspect that brings me here before you.

At this moment of embittered struggle between the middle class and its enemies, I am almost tempted to say, with Souvarine in Germinal: 'All 42

discerned in them a great sincerity, a total frankness, a searching distrust of all prejudices, and I wanted to understand the idea that produced a group of people so different from anyone I had encountered up to that point. The idea—as soon as I embraced it—found in my mind a soil

known. The character of these individuals immediately captivated me. I

completely prepared by observation and personal reflection to receive it. It merely gave precision to what already existed there in vague and wavering form. In my turn I became an anarchist.

I do not need to develop on this occasion the whole theory of anarchism. I merely wish to emphasize its revolutionary aspect, the

destructive and negative aspect that brings me here before you. At this moment of embittered struggle between the middle class and

its enemies, I am almost tempted to say, with Souvarine in Germinal: 'All

alqmis bub shuft about the future are criminal, since they hinder pure and simple

the heart, to the free flight of thought. to sasingmi zuorana shi of the construction of the generation of the second in the second second second second an si gnihtyrəvə ərəhw (18u si gnihtyrəvə lasoups i gnihtyrəvə to be the sector of this society where everything is base, I brought with me into the struggle a projound hatred which every

to triumph over the company's millions. They seemed to have entered on a pacific strikes in which the trusting worker patiently waits for his few france ssələsu əsoit bandında avad ot izbi to bansez zranım ant. yol dinw am ballı I had followed closely the events at Carmaux. The first news of the strike had then with the first attempt I made, the explosion in the Rue des Bon-Enjants. I wanted to strike as strongly and as Justly as I could. Let us start

#### 43

discussions about the future are criminal, since they hinder pure and simple destruction and slow down the march of the revolution....?

the heart, to the free flight of thought.

*I* brought with me into the struggle a profound hatred which every day was renewed by the spectacle of this society where everything is base, everything is equivocal, everything is ugly, where everything is an impediment to the outflow of human passions, to the generous impulses of

then with the first attempt I made, the explosion in the Rue des Bon-Enfants.

I had followed closely the events at Carmaux. The first news of the strike had

filled me with joy. The miners seemed at last to have abandoned those useless

pacific strikes in which the trusting worker patiently waits for his few francs

to triumph over the company's millions. They seemed to have entered on a

I wanted to strike as strongly and as justly as I could. Let us start

43

pacific strikes in which the trusting worker patiently waits for his few francs

to triumph over the company's millions. They seemed to have entered on a

the heart, to the free flight of thought. I wanted to strike as strongly and as justly as I could. Let us start then with the first attempt I made, the explosion in the Rue des Bon-Enfants. I had followed closely the events at Carmaux. The first news of the strike had filled me with joy. The miners seemed at last to have abandoned those useless

I brought with me into the struggle a profound hatred which every day was renewed by the spectacle of this society where everything is base, everything is equivocal, everything is ugly, where everything is an impediment to the outflow of human passions, to the generous impulses of

discussions about the future are criminal, since they hinder pure and simple destruction and slow down the march of the revolution....?

> alqmis bus about the future are criminal, since they hinder pure and simple

the heart, to the free flight of thought. to sasilutin suoranage of the construction of the second o everything is equivocal, everything is ugly, where everything is an tay was renewed by the spectacle of this society where everything is base, I brought with me into the struggle a projound hatred which every

to triumph over the company's millions. They seemed to have entered on a pacific strikes in which the trusting worker patiently waits for his few france ssələsu əsoft bəndanda aval ta last to have abandan sitt var abandanda the select I had followed closely the events at Carmaux. The first news of the strike had then with the first attempt I made, the explosion in the Rue des Bon-Enjants. I wanted to strike as strongly and as Justly as I could. Let us start

way of violence which manifested itself resolutely on the 15th August 1892. The offices and buildings of the mine were invaded by a crowd of people tired of suffering without reprisals; justice was about to be wrought on the engineer whom his workers so deeply hated, when the timorous ones chose to interfere. Who were these manipulators? The same who cause the miscarriage Who were these manipulators? The same who cause the miscarriage

of all revolutionary movements because they fear that the people, once they act freely, will no longer obey their voices; those who persuade thousands of workers to endure privations month after month so as to beat the drum over their sufferings and create for themselves a popularity that will put them into office: such exploiters—I mean the socialist leaders—in fact assumed the leadership of the strike movement.

Immediately a wave of glib gentlemen appeared in the region; they at the manualistic organized at the disposition of the struggle, organized

t t

way of violence which manifested itself resolutely on the 15th August 1892. The offices and buildings of the mine were invaded by a crowd of people tired of suffering without reprisals; justice was about to be wrought on the engineer whom his workers so deeply hated, when the timorous ones chose to interfere. Who were these manipulators? The same who cause the miscarriage Who were these manipulators? The same who cause the miscarriage

of all revolutionary movements because they fear that the people, once they act freely, will no longer obey their voices; those who persuade thousands of workers to endure privations month after month so as to beat the drum over their sufferings and create for themselves a popularity that will put them into office: such exploiters—I mean the socialist leaders—in fact assumed the leadership of the strike movement.

Immediately a wave of glib gentlemen of the struggle, organized by the more of the more of the distribution of the more of the distribution of the more of the distribution of the distr distribution of the distribution of the d

way of violence which manifested itself resolutely on the 15th August 1892. The offices and buildings of the mine were invaded by a crowd of people tired of suffering without reprisals; justice was about to be wrought on the engineer whom his workers so deeply hated, when the timorous ones chose to interfere. Who were these manipulators? The same who cause the miscarriage

of all revolutionary movements because they fear that the people, once they

act freely, will no longer obey their voices; those who persuade thousands of

workers to endure privations month after month so as to beat the drum over

their sufferings and create for themselves a popularity that will put them

into office: such exploiters—I mean the socialist leaders—in fact assumed

put themselves entirely at the disposition of the struggle, organized

Immediately a wave of glib gentlemen appeared in the region; they

*the leadership of the strike movement.* 

44

Who were these manipulators? The same who cause the miscarriage of all revolutionary movements because they fear that the people, once they act freely, will no longer obey their voices; those who persuade thousands of workers to endure privations month after month so as to beat the drum over their sufferings and create for themselves a popularity that will put them into office: such exploiters—I mean the socialist leaders—in fact assumed the leadership of the strike movement. Immediately a wave of glib gentlemen appeared in the region; they

put themselves entirely at the disposition of the struggle, organized

way of violence which manifested itself resolutely on the 15th August 1892. The offices and buildings of the mine were invaded by a crowd of people tired of suffering without reprisals; justice was about to be wrought on the engineer whom his workers so deeply hated, when the timorous ones chose to interfere.

subscriptions, arranged conferences and appealed on all sides for funds. The miners surrendered all initiative into their hands, and what happened, everyone knows.

The strike went on and on, and the miners established the most intimate acquaintance with hunger, which became their habitual companion; they used up the tiny reserve fund of their syndicate and of the other organizations which came to their help, and then, at the end of two months, they returned crestfallen to their pit, more wretched than ever before. It would have been so simple in the beginning to have attacked the Company in its only sensitive spot, the financial one; to have durnt the stocks of coal, to have broken the mining machines, to have demolished the drainage pumps. Then, certainly, the Company would have very soon capitulated.

sun the great pontibilities of socializing more allow would not allow with the second second the second second

subscriptions, arranged conferences and appealed on all sides for funds. The miners surrendered all initiative into their hands, and what happened, everyone knows.

The strike went on and on, and the miners established the most intimate acquaintance with hunger, which became their habitual companion; they used up the tiny reserve fund of their syndicate and of the other organizations which came to their help, and then, at the end of two months, they returned crestfallen to their pit, more wretched than ever before. It would have been so simple in the beginning to have attacked the Company in its only sensitive spot, the financial one; to have burnt the stocks of coal, to have broken the mining machines, to have demolished the drainage pumps.

Then, certainly, the Company would have very soon capitulated. But the great pontiff's of socialism would not allow such procedures because

45

subscriptions, arranged conferences and appealed on all sides for funds. The miners surrendered all initiative into their hands, and what happened, everyone knows.

The strike went on and on, and the miners established the most intimate acquaintance with hunger, which became their habitual companion; they used up the tiny reserve fund of their syndicate and of the other organizations which came to their help, and then, at the end of two months, they returned crestfallen to their pit, more wretched than ever before. It would have been so simple in the beginning to have attacked the Company in its only sensitive spot, the financial one; to have burnt the stocks of coal, to have broken the mining machines, to have demolished the drainage pumps.

Then, certainly, the Company would have very soon capitulated. But the great pontiff's of socialism would not allow such procedures because subscriptions, arranged conferences and appealed on all sides for funds. The miners surrendered all initiative into their hands, and what happened, everyone knows.

The strike went on and on, and the miners established the most intimate acquaintance with hunger, which became their habitual companion; they used up the tiny reserve fund of their syndicate and of the other organizations which came to their help, and then, at the end of two months, they returned crestfallen to their pit, more wretched than ever before. It would have been so simple in the beginning to have attacked the Company in its only sensitive spot, the financial one; to have burnt the stocks of coal, to have broken the mining machines, to have demolished the drainage pumps. Then, certainly, the Company would have very soon capitulated.

esupson source for the second source of a second source of the second so

₽₽

gather in.

they are anarchist procedures. At such games one runs the risk of prison and—who knows? -perhaps one of those bullets that performed so miraculously at Fourmies? That is not the way to win seats on municipal council's or in legislatures. In brief, having been momentarily troubled, order reigned once again at Carmaux.

More powerful than ever, the Company continued its exploitation, and the gentlemen shareholders congratulated themselves on the happy outcome of the strike. Their dividends would be even more pleasant to gather in.

It was then that I decided to intrude among that concert of happy tones a voice the bourgeois had already heard but which they thought had died with Ravachol: the voice of dynamite.

I wanted to show the bourgeoisie that henceforward their pleasures

97

they are anarchist procedures. At such games one runs the risk of prison and—who knows? -perhaps one of those bullets that performed so miraculously at Fourmies? That is not the way to win seats on municipal councils or in legislatures. In brief, having been momentarily troubled, order reigned once again at Carmaux.

More powerful than ever, the Company continued its exploitation, and the gentlemen shareholders congratulated themselves on the happy outcome of the strike. Their dividends would be even more pleasant to gather in.

It was then that I decided to intrude among that concert of happy tones a voice the bourgeois had already heard but which they thought had died with Ravachol: the voice of dynamite.

I wanted to show the bourgeoisie that henceforward their pleasures

and—who knows? -perhaps one of those bullets that performed so miraculously at Fourmies? That is not the way to win seats on municipal council's or in legislatures. In brief, having been momentarily troubled, order reigned once again at Carmaux. More powerful than ever, the Company continued its exploitation, and the gentlemen shareholders congratulated themselves on the happy

outcome of the strike. Their dividends would be even more pleasant to

tones a voice the bourgeois had already heard but which they thought had

died with Ravachol: the voice of dynamite.

It was then that I decided to intrude among that concert of happy

I wanted to show the bourgeoisie that henceforward their pleasures

they are anarchist procedures. At such games one runs the risk of prison

46

tones a voice the bourgeois had already heard but which they thought had died with Ravachol: the voice of dynamite. I wanted to show the bourgeoisie that henceforward their pleasures

It was then that I decided to intrude among that concert of happy

More powerful than ever, the Company continued its exploitation, and the gentlemen shareholders congratulated themselves on the happy outcome of the strike. Their dividends would be even more pleasant to gather in.

they are anarchist procedures. At such games one runs the risk of prison and—who knows? -perhaps one of those bullets that performed so miraculously at Fourmies? That is not the way to win seats on municipal council's or in legislatures. In brief, having been momentarily troubled, order reigned once again at Carmaux.

that would be fit around among filth and blood. that their golden cal would rock violently on its pedestal until the final shock would not be untouched, that their insolent triumphe would be disturbed,

·əu110111n8 əy1 in parliament like Monsieur Guesde and his associates, but they march to their sufferings and are willing to avenge them. Such individuals do not sit there is only one category of humans, the anarchists, who sincerely resent that have same the submersion of betaching the same shift the

innocent victims. The whole of the bourgeoisie lives by the exploitation of the on be its offices was inhabited only by bourgeois; hence there would be no I soon resolved that question. The building where the Carmany Company thrown at Ravachol came to my memory. What about the innocent victims? So I prepared a bomb. At one stage the accusation that had been

#### Lt

that would cast it down among filth and blood.

there is only one category of humans, the anarchists, who sincerely resent

their sufferings and are willing to avenge them. Such individuals do not sit

in parliament like Monsieur Guesde and his associates, but they march to

thrown at Ravachol came to my memory. What about the innocent victims?

I soon resolved that question. The building where the Carmaux Company

had its offices was inhabited only by bourgeois; hence there would be no

innocent victims. The whole of the bourgeoisie lives by the exploitation of the

the guillotine.

At the same time I wanted to make the miners understand that

So I prepared a bomb. At one stage the accusation that had been

would not be untouched, that their insolent triumphs would be disturbed, that their golden calf would rock violently on its pedestal until the final shock

47

the guillotine. So I prepared a bomb. At one stage the accusation that had been thrown at Ravachol came to my memory. What about the innocent victims? I soon resolved that question. The building where the Carmaux Company had its offices was inhabited only by bourgeois; hence there would be no innocent victims. The whole of the bourgeoisie lives by the exploitation of the

At the same time I wanted to make the miners understand that there is only one category of humans, the anarchists, who sincerely resent their sufferings and are willing to avenge them. Such individuals do not sit in parliament like Monsieur Guesde and his associates, but they march to

would not be untouched, that their insolent triumphs would be disturbed, that their golden calf would rock violently on its pedestal until the final shock that would cast it down among filth and blood.

innocent victims. The whole of the bourgeoisie lives by the exploitation of the on bd bluces was inhabited only by bourgeois; hence there would be no I soon resolved that question. The building where the Carmany Company thrown at Ravachol came to my memory. What about the innocent victims? So I prepared a bomb. At one stage the accusation that had been

in parliament like Monsieur Guesde and his associates, but they march to

their sufferings and are willing to avenge them. Such individuals do not sit

there is only one category of humans, the anarchists, who sincerely resent

that their golden cal would rock violently on its pedestal until the final shock

would not be untouched, that their insolent triumphs would be disturbed,

that would be fit around among filth and blood.

that the same 1 wanted to make the miners shi the

·əuijojjin8 əyj

Let us go on to the second incident, of the Café Terminus. I had returned to Paris at the time of the Vaillant affair, and I witnessed the frightful repression that followed the explosion at the Palai Bourbon. I saw the draconian measures which the government decided to take against the anarchists. Everywhere there were spies, and searches, and arrests. A crowd of individuals were indiscriminately rounded up, torn from their families,

I have already explained my hope, in case my device was discovered before it exploded, that it would go off in the police station, where those it harmed would still be my enemies. Such were the motives that led me to commit the first attempt of which I have been accused.

to the Company's offices.

confidence in the legitimacy of my deed that I left my bomb before the door

unfortunate, and should expiate its crimes together. So it was with absolute

48

.souffo s (updulo) off of confidence in the legitimacy of my deed that I left my bomb before the door unfortunate, and should expirite its crimes together. So it was with absolute

of individuals were indiscriminately rounded up, forn from their families,

anarchists. Everywhere there were spies, and searches, and arrests. A crowd

נופ מעמכטעומה איזנא א

Jughth representation that followed the explosion at the Palai Bourbon. I saw

returned to Paris at the time of the Vaillant affair, and I witnessed the

harmed would still be my enemies. Such were the motives that led me to

before it exploded, that it would go off in the police station, where those it

confidence in the legitimacy of my deed that I left my bomb before the door

unfortunate, and should expirite its crimes together. So it was with absolute

commit the first attempt of which I have been accused.

.səətffo s (uvdulo) əyi oi

Let us go on to the second incident, of the Café Terminus. I had

I наче аітеаду ехріатае ту поре, іп сазе ту дечісе was discovered

commit the first attempt of which I have been accused. harmed would still be my enemies. Such were the motives that led me to before it exploded, that it would go off in the police station, where those it I раче алеаду ехріатед ту роре, т сазе ту дечісе was discovered

of individuals were indiscriminately rounded up, torn their families, anarchists. Everywhere there were spies, and searches, and arrests. A crowd Jughth representation that followed the explosion at the Palai Bourbon. I saw returned to Paris at the time of the Vaillant affair, and I witnessed the Let us go on to the second incident, of the Café Terminus. I had

87

unfortunate, and should expiate its crimes together. So it was with absolute confidence in the legitimacy of my deed that I left my bomb before the door to the Company's offices. I have already explained my hope, in case my device was discovered

before it exploded, that it would go off in the police station, where those it

harmed would still be my enemies. Such were the motives that led me to

returned to Paris at the time of the Vaillant affair, and I witnessed the

frightful repression that followed the explosion at the Palai Bourbon. I saw

the draconian measures which the government decided to take against the

anarchists. Everywhere there were spies, and searches, and arrests. A crowd

of individuals were indiscriminately rounded up, torn from their families,

Let us go on to the second incident, of the Café Terminus. I had

commit the first attempt of which I have been accused.

At the same time, libertarian papers and pamphlets were seized and the right of meeting was abrogated. Worse than that: when it seemed desirable to get one comrade completely out of the way, an informer came and left in his room a packet which he said contained tannin; the next day a search was made, on a warrant dated the previous day, a box of suspicious powders was found, the comrade was taken to court and sentenced to three years in gaol. If you wish to know the truth of that, ask the wretched spy who found his way into the home of comrade Merigeaud!

The anarchist was no longer regarded as a person, but as a wild beast to be hunted everywhere while the bourgeois Press, which is the vile slave of authority, loudly demands his extermination.

wives and children of these comrades while they remained in jail.

and thrown into prison. Nobody was concerned about what happened to the

and the right of meeting was abrogated. Worse than that: when it seemed desirable to get one comrade completely out of the way, an informer came and left in his room a packet which he said contained tannin; the next day a search was made, on a warrant dated the previous day, a box of suspicious powders was found, the comrade was taken to court and sentenced to three years in gaol. If you wish to know the truth of that, ask the wretched spy who

found his way into the home of comrade Merigeaud!

At the same time, libertarian papers and pamphlets were seized

The anarchist was no longer regarded as a person, but as a wild beast to be hunted everywhere while the bourgeois Press, which is the vile slave of authority, loudly demands his extermination.

and thrown into prison. Nobody was concerned about what happened to the wives and children of these comrades while they remained in jail.

and thrown into prison. Nobody was concerned about what happened to the

.noitanimistxs sid shanah demands his extermination. beast to be hunted everywhere while the bourgeois Press, which is the vile The anarchist was no longer regarded as a person, but as a wild

ipnvə8i, and bir of the former of comrade Merigeaud! years in gaol. If you wish to know the truth of that, ask the wretched spy who powders was found, the comrade was taken to court and sentenced to three suoisidens to xod a kab suoivord shi betab theorem and, a box of success and left in his room a packet which he said contained tannin; the next day a desirable to get one comrade completely out of the way, an injormer came and the right of meeting was abrogated. Worse than that: when it seemed At the same time, libertarian papers and pamphlets were seized

67

אוזאנג מען כעוןקגנע סן גענאר כסשגמקנא אעון גענא גנשמוענק וע למון. and thrown into prison. Nobody was concerned about what happened to the

slave of authority, loudly demands his extermination. beast to be hunted everywhere while the bourgeois Press, which is the vile The anarchist was no longer regarded as a person, but as a wild

ipnvə8i, and bir of the former of comrade Merigeaud! years in gaol. If you wish to know the truth of that, ask the wretched spy who powders was found, the comrade was taken to court and sentenced to three sucionary and the sucies of a matrice date of the previous day, a box of consistence, and the succession of the successi and left in his room a packet which he said contained tannin; the next day a ours removed to the way to the the termination of the way, and the came and the right of meeting was abrogated. Worse than that: when it seemed At the same time, libertarian papers and pamphlets were seized

.bont fine morning he was guillotined. condemned to death. It was necessary to appear brave right to the end, and anarchists. But that was not yet enough. A man who had killed nobody was he games taken by the government had thrown terror into the camp of the Reynal, Minister of the Interior, declare in the Chamber of Deputies that the courage. As the crown of that crusade against the heretics, we heard M. niant yard stand fear, and tho had trembled wanted to digital their Kui ali auch procedures were good because they struck at an enemy

and waited only for the moment that would be favorable for them in their sisihorm to you who watched from the shadows as you hold by the anarchited the characterized from the second seco violated scores of homes, but still outside the prison walls there were people nok 'usuw pup usu to sparpung parsara not read not though your But, gentlemen of the bourgeoisie, you have reckoned a little too

Ω0

.bont fine morning he was guillotined. condemned to death. It was necessary to appear brave right to the end, and anarchists. But that was not yet enough. A man who had killed nobody was measures taken by the government had thrown terror into the camp of the Reynal, Minister of the Interior, declare in the Chamber of Deputies that the courage. As the crown of that crusade against the heretics, we heard M. niant via tead fear, and tho had trembled wanted to display their Kuiana na ta Yourte Your second because they struck at an energy

and waited only for the moment that would be favorable for them in their sisihorm to you who watched from the shadows as you hold by the anarchited the characterized from the second seco violated scores of homes, but still outside the prison walls there were people nok 'usuw pup usu to sparpung parsara not read not though your But, gentlemen of the bourgeoisie, you have reckoned a little too

But all such procedures were good because they struck at an enemy who had spread fear, and those who had trembled wanted to display their courage. As the crown of that crusade against the heretics, we heard M. Reynal, Minister of the Interior, declare in the Chamber of Deputies that the measures taken by the government had thrown terror into the camp of the anarchists. But that was not yet enough. A man who had killed nobody was condemned to death. It was necessary to appear brave right to the end, and one fine morning he was guillotined.

But, gentlemen of the bourgeoisie, you have reckoned a little too much without your host. You arrested hundreds of men and women, you violated scores of homes, but still outside the prison walls there were people unknown to you who watched from the shadows as you hunted the anarchists, and waited only for the moment that would be favorable for them in their 50

But all such procedures were good because they struck at an enemy who had spread fear, and those who had trembled wanted to display their courage. As the crown of that crusade against the heretics, we heard M. Reynal, Minister of the Interior, declare in the Chamber of Deputies that the measures taken by the government had thrown terror into the camp of the anarchists. But that was not yet enough. A man who had killed nobody was condemned to death. It was necessary to appear brave right to the end, and one fine morning he was guillotined.

But, gentlemen of the bourgeoisie, you have reckoned a little too much without your host. You arrested hundreds of men and women, you violated scores of homes, but still outside the prison walls there were people unknown to you who watched from the shadows as you hunted the anarchists, and waited only for the moment that would be favorable for them in their

gauntlet was taken up. The bomb in the Cafe Terminus is the answer to all your violations of freedom, to your arrests, to your searches, to your laws against the Press, to your mass transportations, to your guillotinings. But why, you ask, attack these peaceful café guests, who sat listening to music and who, no doubt, were neither judges nor deputies nor bureaucrats? Why? It is very simple. The bourgeoisie did not distinguish among the anarchists. Vaillant, a man on his own, threw a bomb; nine-tenths of the comrades did not even know him. But that meant nothing; the persecution was a mass one, and anyone with the slightest anarchist links was hunted down. And since you hold a whole party responsible for the actions of a single man, and strike indiscriminately, we also strike indiscriminately.

Reynal's words were a challenge thrown before the anarchists. The

turn to hunt the hunters. Reynal's words were a challenge thrown before the anarchists. The gauntlet was taken up. The bomb in the Cafe Terminus is the answer to all your violations of freedom, to your arrests, to your searches, to your laws against the Press, to your mass transportations, to your guillotinings. But why, you ask, attack these peaceful café guests, who sat listening to music and who, no doubt, were neither judges nor deputies nor bureaucrats? Why? It is very simple. The bourgeoisie did not distinguish among the anarchists. Vaillant, a man on his own, threw a bomb; nine-tenths of the comrades did not even know him. But that meant nothing; the persecution was a mass one, and anyone with the slightest anarchist links was hunted down. And since

you hold a whole party responsible for the actions of a single man, and strike indiscriminately, we also strike indiscriminately.

turn to hunt the hunters.

you hold a whole party responsible for the actions of a single man, and strike and anyone with the slightest anarchist links was hunted down. And not even know him. But that meant nothing; the persecution was a mass one, Vaillant, a man on his own, threw a bomb; nine-tenths of the comrades did It is very simple. The bourgeoisie did not distinguish among the anarchists. and who, no doubt, were neither judges nor deputies nor bureaucrates Why? why you ask, attack these peaceful cafe guests, who sat listening to music against the Press, to your mass transportations, to your guillotinings. But your violations of freedom, to your arrests, to your searches, to your laws gauntlet was taken up. The bomb in the Cafe Terminus is the answer to all Reynal's words were a challenge thrown before the anarchists. The

יווקוצכגושווטנקןא׳ אפ מוצס צנגואפ וווקוצכגושווטנקןא׳

۱S

superior to hunt the hunters.

יווקוצכגושווטנקןא׳ אפ מוצס צנגואפ וווקוצכגושווטנקןא׳ you hold a whole party responsible for the actions of a single man, and strike and anyone but the shift tangent transmitted and the source and anyone but the single states and anyone but and the second secon the persecution was a meant nothing; the persecution was a mass one, Vaillant, a man on his own, threw a bomb; nine-tenths of the comrades did sisinon and grown are derived and and the second se and who, no doubt, were neither judges nor deputies nor bureaucrates Why? why you ask, attack these peaceful cafe guests, who sat listening to music against the Press, to your mass transportations, to your guillotinings. But your violations of freedom, to your arrests, to your searches, to your laws gauntlet was taken up. The bomb in the Cafe Terminus is the answer to all Reynal's words were a challenge thrown before the anarchists. The

superation of the second secon

Perhaps we should attack only the deputies who make laws against us, the judges who apply those laws, the police who arrest us? I do not agree. other words, the daily clientele of Terminus and the other great cafés.

That is why I struck at random and did not choose my victims! The

Perhaps we should attack only the deputies who make laws against us, the judges who apply those laws, the police who arrest us? I do not agree. These people are only instruments. They do not act in their own name. Their functions were instituted by the bourgeoisie for its own defence. They are no more guilty than the rest of you. Those good bourgeois who hold no office but who reap their dividends and live idly on the profits of the workers' toil, they also must take their share in the reprisals. And not only they, but all those who are satisfied with the existing order, who applaud the acts of the government and so become its accomplices, those clerks earning three or five hundred francs a month who hate the people even more violently than the rich, that stupid and pretentious mass of folk who always choose the strongest side—in other words, the daily clientele of Terminus and the other great cafés.

52

other words, the daily clientele of Terminus and the other great cafes. ui—əpis isə8uolis əli əsoolə syny olw slot to senn suoiinəiərq bin biquis francs a month who hate the people even more violently than the rich, that and so become its accomplices, those clerks earning three or five hundred ans antice set in the state of the state of the state of the soveral state of the soveral state of the stateo also must take their share in the reprisals. And not only they, but all those who who read their dividends and live idly on the profits of the workers' toil, they the solution of the set of you. Those good bourgeois who hold no office but Junctions were instituted by the bourgeoisie for its own defence. They are no These people are only instruments. They do not act in their own name. Their us, the judges who apply those laws, the police who arrest us? I do not agree. 

Indi is why I struck at random and did not choose my victime! The

That is why I struck at random and did not choose my victims! The

These people are only instruments. They do not act in their own name. Their functions were instituted by the bourgeoisie for its own defence. They are no more guilty than the rest of you. Those good bourgeois who hold no office but who reap their dividends and live idly on the profits of the workers' toil, they also must take their share in the reprisals. And not only they, but all those who are satisfied with the existing order, who applaud the acts of the government and so become its accomplices, those clerks earning three or five hundred francs a month who hate the people even more violently than the rich, that stupid and pretentious mass of folk who always choose the strongest side—in

22

Indi is why I struck at random and did not choose my victime! The

other words, the daily clientele of Terminus and the other great cafes. ui—əpis isə8uolis əli əsoolə syny olw slot to senn suoiinəiərq bin biquis francs a month who hate the people even more violently than the rich, that and so become its accomplices, those clerks earning three or five hundred are satisfied with the existing order, who applaud the acts of the government also must take their share in the reprisals. And not only they, but all those who who read their dividends and live idly on the profits of the workers' toil, they the soft on blod only stores bourgeous soon T. Joy to test of the soft who hold no office but Junctions were instituted by the bourgeoisie for its own defence. They are no These people are only instruments. They do not act in their own name. Their us, the judges who apply those laws, the police who arrest us? I do not agree. 

We will not spare the women and children of the bourgeois, for the women and children of those we love have not been spared. Must we not count among the innocent victims those children who die slowly of anaemia in the slums because bread is scarce in their houses; those women who grow pale in your workshops, working to earn forty sous a day and fortunate when poverty does not force them into prostitution; those old men whom you have made production machines all their lives and whom you cast on to

tired at last of their sufferings; they are showing their teeth and they will strike all the more brutally if you are brutal with them. They have no respect for human life, because the bourgeoisie themselves have shown they have no care for it. It is not for the assassins who were responsible for the bloody week and for Fourmies to regard others as assassins.

bourgeoisie must be brought to understand that those who have suffered are

53

strike all the more brutally if you are brutal with them. They have no respect for human life, because the bourgeoisie themselves have shown they have no care for it. It is not for the assassins who were responsible for the bloody week and for Fourmies to regard others as assassins.

We will not spare the women and children of the bourgeois, for the women and children of those we love have not been spared. Must we not count among the innocent victims those children who die slowly of anaemia in the slums because bread is scarce in their houses; those women who grow

pale in your workshops, working to earn forty sous a day and fortunate

when poverty does not force them into prostitution; those old men whom

you have made production machines all their lives and whom you cast on to

bourgeoisie must be brought to understand that those who have suffered are tired at last of their sufferings; they are showing their teeth and they will

23

suissons a subto bragard of solution do ban care for it. It is not for the assassing who were responsible for the bloody week for human life, because the bourgeoisie themselves have shown they have no strike all the more brutally if you are brutal with them. They have no respect the at last of their suffering; they are showing their teeth and they will ous benefilus and one asoli that busieved and that the second and

of no tase production machines all their lives and whom you cast on to monw nom blo scott; thoritutitory data into prostitution; those old mon whom pale in your workshops, working to earn jorly sous a day and jorlinate in the slums because bread is scarce in their houses; those women who grow ton aw isum. Marke not bound and four have not been spared. Must we not We will not spare the women and children of the bourgeois, for the

suissons a subto bragard of solution do ban care for it. It is not for the assassing who were responsible for the bloody week on such that mode show the bourgeoisie themselves have shown they have no strike all the more brutally if you are brutal with them. They have no respect tired at last of their signing they are showing their teeth and they will ous benefilus and one asoli that busieved and that the second and

of no tase production machines all their lives and whom you cast on to monw name blo asont ;noitutitizer of money for sook the money mo pale in your workshops, working to earn jorly sous a day and jorlinate in the slums because bread is scarce in their houses; those women who grow count among the innocent victims those children who die slowly of anaemia ton 2w isum. Isother of those we love have not been spared. Must we not We will not spare the women and children of the bourgeois, for the

the waste heap or into the workhouse when their strength has worn away?

At least have the courage of your crimes, gentlemen of the bourgeoisie, and grant that our reprisals are completely legitimate.

Of course, I am under no illusions. I know my deeds will not yet be understood by the masses who are unprepared for them. Even among the workers, for whom I have fought, there will be many, misled by your newspapers, who will regard me as their enemy. But that does not matter. I am not concerned with anyone's judgment. Nor am I ignorant of the fact that there are individuals claiming to be anarchists who hasten to disclaim any solidarity with the propagandists of the deed. They seek to establish a subtle distinction between the theoreticians and the terrorists. Too cowardly to risk their own lives, they deny those who act. But the influence they pretend to wield over the revolutionary movement is nil. Today the field is open to

54

the waste heap or into the workhouse when their strength has worn away?

At least have the courage of your crimes, gentlemen of the bourgeoisie, and grant that our reprisals are completely legitimate.

Of course, I am under no illusions. I know my deeds will not yet be understood by the masses who are unprepared for them. Even among the workers, for whom I have fought, there will be many, misled by your newspapers, who will regard me as their enemy. But that does not matter. I am not concerned with anyone's judgment. Nor am I ignorant of the fact that there are individuals claiming to be anarchists who hasten to disclaim any solidarity with the propagandists of the deed. They seek to establish a subtle distinction between the theoreticians and the terrorists. Too cowardly to risk their own lives, they deny those who act. But the influence they pretend to wield over the revolutionary movement is nil. Today the field is open to

Of course, I am under no illusions. I know my deeds will not yet be understood by the masses who are unprepared for them. Even among the workers, for whom I have fought, there will be many, misled by your newspapers, who will regard me as their enemy. But that does not matter. I am not concerned with anyone's judgment. Nor am I ignorant of the fact that there are individuals claiming to be anarchists who hasten to disclaim any solidarity with the propagandists of the deed. They seek to establish a subtle distinction between the theoreticians and the terrorists. Too cowardly to risk their own lives, they deny those who act. But the influence they pretend to wield over the revolutionary movement is nil. Today the field is open to wield over the revolutionary movement is nil. Today the field is open to

bourgeoisie, and grant that our reprisals are completely legitimate.

## ₽Ż

Of course, I am under no illusions. I know my deeds will not yet be understood by the masses who are unprepared for them. Even among the workers, for whom I have fought, there will be many, misled by your newspapers, who will regard me as their enemy. But that does not matter. I am not concerned with anyone's judgment. Nor am I ignorant of the fact that there are individuals claiming to be anarchists who hasten to disclaim any solidarity with the propagandists of the deed. They seek to establish a subtle distinction between the theoreticians and the terrorists. Too cowardly to risk their own lives, they deny those who act. But the influence they pretend to wield over the revolutionary movement is nil. Today the field is open to wield over the revolutionary movement is nil. Today the field is open to

bourgeoisie, and grant that our reprisals are completely legitimate.

the waste heap or into the workhouse when their strength has worn away? At least have the courage of your crimes, gentlemen of the

In that pitiless war which we have declared on the bourgeoisie, we ask for no pity. We give death, and we know how to endure it. So it is with indifference that I await your verdict. I know that my head is not the last you will cut off; yet others will fall, for the starving are beginning to know the way to your great cafés and restaurants, to the Terminus and Foyot. You will add other names to the bloody list of our dead.

You have hanged in Chicago, decapitated in Germany, garotted in

Alexander Herzen, the Russian revolutionary, once said: 'Of two things one must be chosen: to condemn and march forward, or to pardon and turn back half way.' We intend neither to pardon nor to turn back, and we shall always march forward until the revolution, which is the goal of our efforts, finally arrives to crown our work with the creation of a free world.

action, without weakness or retreat.

55

In that pitiless war which we have declared on the bourgeoisie, we ask for no pity. We give death, and we know how to endure it. So it is with indifference that I await your verdict. I know that my head is not the last you will cut off; yet others will fall, for the starving are beginning to know the way to your great cafés and restaurants, to the Terminus and Foyot. You will add other names to the bloody list of our dead.

You have hanged in Chicago, decapitated in Germany, garotted in

Alexander Herzen, the Russian revolutionary, once said: 'Of two things one must be chosen: to condemn and march forward, or to pardon and turn back half way.' We intend neither to pardon nor to turn back, and we shall always march forward until the revolution, which is the goal of our efforts, finally arrives to crown our work with the creation of a free world.

action, without weakness or retreat.

מכנוסט׳ אונאסעו שפמאחפג סר רפורפמו.

efforts, finally arrives to crown our work with the creation of a free world. we shall always march forward until the revolution, which is the goal of our and turn back half way. We intend neither to pardon nor to turn back, and things one must be chosen: to condemn and march Jorward, or to pardon Alexander Herzen, the Russian revolutionary, once said: "Of two

. bob view to the bloody list of our dead. Way to your great cafes and restaurants, to the Terminus and Foyot. You will will cut off; yet others will fall, for the starving are deginning to know the indifference that I await your verdict. I know that my head is not the last you ask for no pity. We give death, and we know how to endure it. So it is with In that pitiless war which we have declared on the bourgeoisie, we

You have hanged in Chicago, decapitated in Germany, garotted in

ςς

action, without weakness or retreat.

efforts, finally arrives to crown our work with the creation of a free world. we shall always march forward until the revolution, which is the goal of our and turn back half way. We intend neither to pardon nor to turn back, and things one must be chosen: to condemn and march Jorward, or to pardon Alexander Herzen, the Russian revolutionary, once said: "Of two

rpop ino fo isil kpoold shi of semin rsho bba. Way to your great cafes and restaurants, to the Terminus and Foyot. You will will cut off: yet others will fall, for the starving are beginning to know the indifference that I await your verdict. I know that my head is not the last you ask for no pity. We give death, and we know how to endure it. So it is with In that pitiless war which we have declared on the bourgeoisie, we

You have hanged in Chicago, decapitated in Germany, garotted in

February 20, Paris: A bomb blast rocks a hotel on the rue Saint-Jacques and police find another in a hotel in the Saint-Martin suburb. March 15, Paris: Amédée Pauwels accidentally blows himself up while entering the Church of the Madeleine. Pauwels is believed to be

February 17, London: Anarchist Paul Bourdin's attempt to bomb the Greenwich observatory fails when he trips and lands on his own bomb.

Xerex, shot in Barcelona, guillotined in Montbrison and Paris, but what you will never destroy is Anarchy. Its roots are too deep. It is born in the heart of a society that is rotting and falling apart. It is a violent backlash against the established order. It represents all the egalitarian and libertarian aspirations that strike out against authority. It is everywhere, which makes it impossible to contain. It will end by killing you.

bomb.

56

February I7, London: Anarchist Paul Bourdin's attempt to bomb the to contain. It will end by killing you. that strike out against authority. It is everywhere, which makes it impossible suoitarida order. It represents all the egalitarian and libertarian aspirations a society that is rotting and falling apart. It is a violent backlash against the will never destroy is Anarchy. Its roots are too deep. It is born in the heart of Xerex, shot in Barcelona, guillotined in Montbrison and Paris, but what you

entering the Church of the Madeleine. Pauwels is believed to be

March 15, Paris: Amédée Pauwels accidentally blows himself up while

)acques and police find another in a hotel in the Saint-Martin suburb.

February 20, Paris: A bomb blast rocks a hotel on the rue Saint-

Greenwich observatory tails when he trips and lands on his own

February I7, London: Anarchist Paul Bourdin's attempt to bomb the

that strike out against authority. It is everywhere, which makes it impossible

established order. It represents all the egalitarian and libertarian aspirations

a society that is rotting and falling apart. It is a violent backlash against the

will never destroy is Anarchy. Its roots are too deep. It is born in the heart of

Xerex, shot in Barcelona, guillotined in Montbrison and Paris, but what you

entering the Church of the Madeleine. Pauwels is believed to be March 15, Paris: Amédée Pauwels accidentally blows himself up while )acques and police find another in a hotel in the Saint-Martin suburb. February 20, Paris: A bomb blast rocks a hotel on the rue Saint-·quoq

Greenwich observatory tails when he trips and lands on his own

92

99

·quoq

to contain. It will end by killing you.

Xerex, shot in Barcelona, guillotined in Montbrison and Paris, but what you will never destroy is Anarchy. Its roots are too deep. It is born in the heart of a society that is rotting and falling apart. It is a violent backlash against the established order. It represents all the egalitarian and libertarian aspirations that strike out against authority. It is everywhere, which makes it impossible to contain. It will end by killing you. February 17, London: Anarchist Paul Bourdin's attempt to bomb the

Greenwich observatory fails when he trips and lands on his own

February 20, Paris: A bomb blast rocks a hotel on the rue Saint-

Jacques and police find another in a hotel in the Saint-Martin suburb.

March 15, Paris: Amédée Pauwels accidentally blows himself up while

entering the Church of the Madeleine. Pauwels is believed to be

statesman, Francesco Crispi, slightly wounding him. June 24, Lyon: Italian anarchist Sante Jeronimo Caserio stabs French President Marie François Sadi-Carnot as he rides through the crowded streets. As Caserio runs his poignard through the liver of the Head of State', he screams Vive la revolution! and as he rushes back through the crowd is heard to say Vive l'anarchie! Caserio later explains

interrupted by the explosion. June 16, Rome: Anarchist Paulo Lega fires on the septuagenarian

April 4, France: An anarchist bomb damages a bourgeois restaurant. Ironically, anarchist Laurent Tailhade who once remarked What do the victims matter, if the gesture be beautiful? when referring to propaganda by the deed, loses an eye when his meal is suddenly

responsible for the February 20 hotel bombings.

June 24, Lyon: Italian anarchist Sante Jeronimo Caserio stabs French President Marie François Sadi-Carnot as he rides through the crowded streets. As Caserio runs his poignard through the liver of the Head of State', he screams Vive la revolution! and as he rushes back through the crowd is heard to say Vive l'anarchie! Caserio later explains

June 16, Rome: Anarchist Paulo Lega fires on the septuagenarian statesman, Francesco Crispi, slightly wounding him.

responsible for the February 20 hotel bombings. April 4, France: An anarchist bomb damages a bourgeois restaurant. Ironically, anarchist Laurent Tailhade who once remarked What do the victims matter, if the gesture be beautiful? when referring to propaganda by the deed, loses an eye when his meal is suddenly interrupted by the explosion.

responsible for the February 20 hotel bombings.

interrupted by the explosion. propaganda by the deed, loses an eye when his meal is suddenly the victims matter, if the gesture be beautiful? when referring to Ironically, anarchist Laurent Tailhade who once remarked What do April 4, France: An anarchist bomb damages a bourgeois restaurant.

)une 16, Rome: Anarchist Paulo Lega fires on the septuagenarian

through the crowd is heard to say Vive lanarchie! Caserio later explains the Head of State, he screams Vive la revolution! and as he rushes back crowded streets. As Caserio runs his poignard through the liver of President Marie François Sadi-Carnot as he rides through the June 24, Lyon: Italian anarchist Sante Jeronimo Caserio stabs French statesman, Francesco Crispi, slightly wounding him.

# 22

responsible for the February 20 hotel bombings.

interrupted by the explosion. propaganda by the deed, loses an eye when his meal is suddenly the victims matter, if the gesture be beautiful? when referring to Ironically, anarchist Laurent Tailhade who once remarked What do April 4, France: An anarchist bomb damages a bourgeois restaurant.

statesman, Francesco Urispi, slightly wounding him. June 16, Rome: Anarchist Paulo Lega fires on the septuagenarian

through the crowd is heard to say Vive lanarchie! Caserio later explains the Head of State, he screams Vive la revolution! and as he rushes back crowded streets. As Caserio runs his poignard through the liver of President Marie François Sadi-Carnot as he rides through the June 24, Lyon: Italian anarchist Sante Jeronimo Caserio stabs French

March 11, Patras: Anarchist Dimitris Matsalis attacks and stabs a

1896

making the State's horrendous treatment of radicals all the easier. October 21, Saint-Joseph: Anarchists instigate a prison riot on the French prison-colony island. Prisoners kill a guard and severely stab three others responsible for the killing of anarchist prisoner François Briens in September.

July 1, Livorno: Anarchist Oreste Lucchesi and Amerigo Franchi with two other libertarians kill Il Telegrafo editor Giuseppe Bandi, whose journal's content had turned public support away from anarchists,

and Emile Henry, and in between his sobs from the guillotine exclaims Courage, comrades! Vive l'Anarchie!

he killed the President to avenge fellow anarchists Auguste Vaillant

58

1896 March 11, Patras: Anarchist Dimitris Matsalis attacks and stabs a

two other libertarians kill Il Telegrafo editor Giuseppe Bandi, whose journal's content had turned public support away from anarchists, making the State's horrendous treatment of radicals all the easier. October 21, Saint-Joseph: Anarchists instigate a prison riot on the French prison-colony island. Prisoners kill a guard and severely stab three others responsible for the killing of anarchist prisoner François Briens in September.

he killed the President to avenge fellow anarchists Auguste Vaillant and Emile Henry, and in between his sobs from the guillotine exclaims Courage, comrades! Vive l'Anarchie!

July 1, Livorno: Anarchist Oreste Lucchesi and Amerigo Franchi with

and Emile Henry, and in between his sobs from the guillotine he killed the President to avenge tellow anarchists Auguste Vaillant

making the State's horrendous treatment of radicals all the easier. journal's content had turned public support away from anarchists, two other libertarians kill II Telegrato editor Giuseppe Bandi, whose July I, Livorno: Anarchist Oreste Lucchesi and Amerigo Franchi with exclaims Courage, comrades! Vive l'Anarchie!

9681

three others responsible for the killing of anarchist prisoner François

French prison-colony island. Prisoners kill a guard and severely stab

October 21, Saint-Joseph: Anarchists instigate a prison riot on the

March 11, Patras: Anarchist Dimitris Matsalis attacks and stabs a

two other libertarians kill II Telegrato editor Giuseppe Bandi, whose

exclaims Courage, comrades! Vive l'Anarchie!

Briens in September. three others responsible for the killing of anarchist prisoner François French prison-colony island. Prisoners kill a guard and severely stab October 21, Saint-Joseph: Anarchists instigate a prison riot on the making the States horrendous treatment of radicals all the easier. journal's content had turned public support away from anarchists,

July J, Livorno: Anarchist Oreste Lucchesi and Amerigo Franchi with

and Emile Henry, and in between his sobs from the guillotine

he killed the President to avenge tellow anarchists Auguste Vaillant

9681

March II, Patras: Anarchist Dimitris Matsalis attacks and stabs a

89

Briens in September.

·dn Iləsmid Adreas Kollias. In prison Matsalis bites a stick of dynamite and blows banker, Dionisis Fragopoulos, who dies instantly, and a merchant,

am not an assassin. I am the avenger of my anarchist comrades. I respect you Murderer! In turn, Angiolillo bows and replies Pardon, Madame, but I him at the time starts hitting Angiolillo and shouting Murderer! of Santa Agueda, he shoots him dead. Canovas' wite seated next to Premier Cánovas del Castillo, unguarded at the thermal bath resort Angiolillo finds the President of the Spanish Council of Government, imprisonment, and torture of hundreds of Spanish anarchists. When Spain to hunt down the person responsible for the severe repression, August 8, Mondragón: Anarchist Michele Angiolillo Lombardi enters 268I

# 6۶

6۶

·dn Iləsmid Adreas Kollias. In prison Matsalis bites a stick of dynamite and blows banker, Dionisis Fragopoulos, who dies instantly, and a merchant,

am not an assassin. I am the avenger of my anarchist comrades. I respect you Nurderer! In turn, Angiolillo bows and replies Pardon, Madame, but I him at the time starts hitting Angiolillo and shouting Murderer! of Santa Agueda, he shoots him dead. Canovas' wite seated next to Premier Cánovas del Castillo, unguarded at the thermal bath resort Angiolillo finds the President of the Spanish Council of Government, imprisonment, and torture of hundreds of Spanish anarchists. When Spain to hunt down the person responsible for the severe repression, August 8, Mondragón: Anarchist Michele Angiolillo Lombardi enters

268I

August 8, Mondragón: Anarchist Michele Angiolillo Lombardi enters Spain to hunt down the person responsible for the severe repression, imprisonment, and torture of hundreds of Spanish anarchists. When Angiolillo finds the President of the Spanish Council of Government, Premier Cánovas del Castillo, unguarded at the thermal bath resort of Santa Águeda, he shoots him dead. Cánovas' wife seated next to him at the time starts hitting Angiolillo and shouting Murderer! Murderer! In turn, Angiolillo bows and replies Pardon, Madame, but I am not an assassin. I am the avenger of my anarchist comrades. I respect you

banker, Dionisis Fragopoulos, who dies instantly, and a merchant,

Adreas Kollias. In prison Matsalis bites a stick of dynamite and blows

1897

August 8, Mondragón: Anarchist Michele Angiolillo Lombardi enters

Spain to hunt down the person responsible for the severe repression,

imprisonment, and torture of hundreds of Spanish anarchists. When

Angiolillo finds the President of the Spanish Council of Government,

Premier Cánovas del Castillo, unguarded at the thermal bath resort

of Santa Águeda, he shoots him dead. Cánovas' wife seated next to

him at the time starts hitting Angiolillo and shouting Murderer!

Murderer! In turn, Angiolillo bows and replies Pardon, Madame, but I

am not an assassin. I am the avenger of my anarchist comrades. I respect you

himself up.

himself up. 1897

banker, Dionisis Fragopoulos, who dies instantly, and a merchant,

Adreas Kollias. In prison Matsalis bites a stick of dynamite and blows

as a person, but I regret that you were the wife of that man. September 4, Spain: Anarchist Ramón Sempau lets fly with a double-

barreled shotgun at Lieutenant Narciso Portas who oversaw the torture of anarchists in Montjuich. Guards in the prison forced inmates to walk for days without rest, pulled out toe- and fingernails and hung prisoners from their cell doors while burning their genitals and twisting them with rope and guitar string. Despite Sempau's professed guilt no judge will prosecute him, fearing the reprisal of other anarchists. After festering in his cell, Sempau is released without trial.

1898 January 18, Paris: Inspired by violent anarchists before him, Claude-François Etiévant approaches the police station on the Rue Berselius,

60

## as a person, but I regret that you were the wife of that man.

September 4, Spain: Anarchist Ramón Sempau lets fly with a doublebarreled shotgun at Lieutenant Narciso Portas who oversaw the torture of anarchists in Montjuich. Guards in the prison forced inmates to walk for days without rest, pulled out toe- and fingernails and hung prisoners from their cell doors while burning their genitals and twisting them with rope and guitar string. Despite Sempau's professed guilt no judge will prosecute him, fearing the reprisal of other anarchists. After festering in his cell, Sempau is released without trial.

## 1898

January 18, Paris: Inspired by violent anarchists before him, Claude-François Etiévant approaches the police station on the Rue Berselius,

François Etiévant approaches the police station on the Rue Berselius, January 18, Paris: Inspired by violent anarchists before him, Claude-

# 8681

without trial. other anarchists. After testering in his cell, Sempau is released protessed guilt no judge will prosecute him, tearing the reprisal of and twisting them with rope and guitar string. Despite Sempau's and hung prisoners from their cell doors while burning their genitals inmates to walk for days without rest, pulled out toe- and fingernails torture of anarchists in Montjuich. Guards in the prison torced barreled shotgun at Lieutenant Narciso Portas who oversaw the September 4, Spain: Anarchist Ramon Sempau lets fly with a doubleas a person, but I regret that you were the wife of that man.

09

François Etiévant approaches the police station on the Rue Berselius, January 18, Paris: Inspired by violent anarchists before him, Claude-

# 8681

without trial. other anarchists. After testering in his cell, Sempau is released protessed guilt no judge will prosecute him, tearing the reprisal of and twisting them with rope and guitar string. Despite Sempau's and hung prisoners from their cell doors while burning their genitals inmates to walk for days without rest, pulled out toe- and fingernails torture of anarchists in Montjuich. Guards in the prison forced barreled shotgun at Lieutenant Narciso Portas who oversaw the September 4, Spain: Anarchist Ramon Sempau lets fly with a doubleas a person, but I regret that you were the wife of that man.

and stabs the orderly Renard 20 times on his arrival. Police wrestle *Etiévant* to the ground and without searching him lock the anarchist in a cell where he then shoots Officer Le Breton in the cheek. *We are tomorrow and you are yesterday. We will be happy with anything that happens, because we are sure that the breath of our ideas will reach other beings, and high individuals will resume our interrupted task and they will lead it to good aim; for we are convinced that the day will come in which the star, that Indora the Puttinges, will shine on humanity without armies, guns, frontiers, barriers, prisons, magistracies, police, and laws. The Free Goddesses intellectually and physically, will reconcile you with nature. And with the sovereigns, we will be able to finally extinguish their silks of justice in the universal harmony... From the fringe of the revolution, the modern enigma—freedom, equality, fraternity—will be resolved, and it will be ANARCHY!* 

AnswerAnswerAnswerAnswerAnswerAnsweris subsetin in a set in which in the strival. Police wrestleis in a set in which in the strong in no set in which in the check. We areis in a set in where he then shoots Officer Le Breton in the scheck. We arein a set in where he then shoots Officer Le Breton in the scheck. We arein a set in where he then shoots Officer Le Breton in the scheck. We arein a set in where he then shoots Officer Le Breton in the scheck of and in anything thatin a set in whe are sure that the breath of our ideas will reach otherin which thein the field it to good aim; for we are sure that the breath of our ideas will come in which thein which thein the individuals will resume our interrupted task and they willin which thein the individuals will resume our interrupted task and they will be and they will rest of the second that the day will come in which theintellectually and physically, will reconcile you with nature. And with theintellectually and physically, will reconcile you with nature. And with theintellectually and physically, will be able to finally extinguish their silks of justice in theintellectually and physically, will be able to finally extinguish the modern enigmauniversal harmony. From the fringe of the revolution, the modern enigmainterest and where the able to finally extinguish their silks of justice in theinterest and where the able to finally extinguish the modern enigmainterest and where the able to finally extinguish the modern enigmainterest and where the able to finally extinguish the modern enigmainterest and able able to finally extinguish the modern

19

and stabs the orderly Renard 20 times on his arrival. Police wrestle *Etiévant* to the ground and without searching him lock the anarchist in a cell where he then shoots Officer Le Breton in the cheek. *We are tomorrow and you are yesterday. We will be happy with anything that happens, because we are sure that the breath of our ideas will reach other beings, and high individuals will resume our interrupted task and they will lead it to good aim; for we are convinced that the day will come in which the star, that Indora the Puttinges, will shine on humanity without armies, guns, frontiers, barriers, prisons, magistracies, police, and laws. The Free Goddesses intellectually and physically, will reconcile you with nature. And with the sovereigns, we will be able to finally extinguish their silks of justice in the universal harmony... From the fringe of the revolution, the modern enigma—freedom, equality, fraternity—will be resolved, and it will be ANARCHY!* 

Briévant to the ground and without searching him lock the anarchist in a cell where he then shoots Officer Le Breton in the cheek. We are tomorrow and you are yesterday. We will be happy with anything that happens, because we are sure that the breath of our ideas will reach other beings, and high individuals will resume our interrupted task and they will be at it to good aim; for we are convinced that the day will come in which the star, that Indora the Puttinges, will shine on humanity without armies, guns, frontiers, barriers, prisons, magistracies, police, and laws. The Free Goddesses intellectually and physically, will reconcile you with nature. And with the universal harmony... From the fringe of the revolution, the modern enigmaprotectom, equality, fraternity—will be resolved, and it will be ANARCHY!

April 5, Brussels: Anarchist Jean Baptiste Sipido tries to kill the Prince of Wales. Accusing the Prince of causing the slaughter of thousands during the Boer War in South Africa, the 16 year old leaps onto the footboard of the royal compartment right before the train leaves the station and fires two shots through the window. Sipido misses

#### 1900

September 10, Geneva: Anarchist Luigi Luccheni springs at Empress Elizabeth of Austria as she hurries to catch a boat. Mortally stabbing her in the chest with a homemade three-sided dagger, Luccheni strikes a blow for Freedom and Anarchy!

May 1, Patras: Anarchist A. Theodorids attempts to kill two usurers, but only succeeds in injuring them.

29

session and fires two shots through the window. Sipido misses tootboard of the royal compartment right before the train leaves the during the Boer War in South Atrica, the 16 year old leaps onto the of Wales. Accusing the Prince of causing the slaughter of thousands April 5, Brussels: Anarchist Jean Baptiste Sipido tries to kill the Prince 006I

her in the chest with a homemade three-sided dagger, Luccheni

Elizabeth of Austria as she hurries to catch a boat. Mortally stabbing

September 10, Geneva: Anarchist Luigi Luccheni springs at Empress

May I, Patras: Anarchist A. Theodorids attempts to kill two usurers,

strikes a blow for Freedom and Anarchy!

out only succeeds in injuring them.

out only succeeds in injuring them. May I, Patras: Anarchist A. Theodorids attempts to kill two usurers,

strikes a blow for Freedom and Anarchy! her in the chest with a homemade three-sided dagger, Luccheni Elizabeth of Austria as she hurries to catch a boat. Mortally stabbing September 10, Geneva: Anarchist Luigi Luccheni springs at Empress

#### 006I

station and fires two shots through the window. Sipido misses tootboard of the royal compartment right before the train leaves the during the Boer War in South Atrica, the 16 year old leaps onto the of Wales. Accusing the Prince of causing the slaughter of thousands April 5, Brussels: Anarchist Jean Baptiste Sipido tries to kill the Prince

May 1, Patras: Anarchist A. Theodorids attempts to kill two usurers, but only succeeds in injuring them.

September 10, Geneva: Anarchist Luigi Luccheni springs at Empress

Elizabeth of Austria as she hurries to catch a boat. Mortally stabbing

her in the chest with a homemade three-sided dagger, Luccheni

1900

April 5, Brussels: Anarchist Jean Baptiste Sipido tries to kill the Prince

of Wales. Accusing the Prince of causing the slaughter of thousands

during the Boer War in South Africa, the 16 year old leaps onto the

footboard of the royal compartment right before the train leaves the

station and fires two shots through the window. Sipido misses

strikes a blow for Freedom and Anarchy!

# 1901 February 14, St. Petersburg: Disgruntled, ex-student Peter Karpovich

which the King decided to fire cannon rounds into a crowd of starving rioters), anarchist *Gaetano Bresci* fires a revolver twice at King Umberto I, hitting him in the neck and shoulder blades. The King dies shortly after the Patterson, New Jersey-born plot is executed. **August 1, Paris:** Anarchist *Francois Salon* attempts to kill the Shah of Persia. Jumping at the Royal carriage as it leaves the Shah's hotel en route to the French Exhibition, *Salon* is wrestled to the ground yelling *Death to all Sovereigns!* without firing a shot.

July 24, Monza: In hopes of avenging the Milan Massacre of 1898 (in

everyone inside and is quickly wrestled to the ground.

63

February 14, St. Petersburg: Disgruntled, ex-student Peter Karpovich

1901

which the King decided to fire cannon rounds into a crowd of starving rioters), anarchist *Gaetano Bresci* fires a revolver twice at King Umberto I, hitting him in the neck and shoulder blades. The King dies shortly after the Patterson, New Jersey-born plot is executed. **August 1, Paris:** Anarchist *Francois Salon* attempts to kill the Shah of Persia. Jumping at the Royal carriage as it leaves the Shah's hotel en route to the French Exhibition, *Salon* is wrestled to the ground yelling *Death to all Sovereigns!* without firing a shot.

everyone inside and is quickly wrestled to the ground. July 24, Monza: In hopes of avenging the Milan Massacre of 1898 (in which the King decided to fire cannon rounds into a crowd of starving

> everyone inside and is quickly wrestled to the ground. July 24, Monza: In hopes of avenging the Milan Massacre of 1898 (in which the King decided to fire cannon rounds into a crowd of starving rioters), anarchist **Gaetano Bresci** fires a revolver twice at King Umberto I, hitting him in the neck and shoulder blades. The King dies shortly after the Patterson New Jersev-horn plot is everuted

> dies shortly after the Patterson, New Jersey-born plot is executed. August I, Paris: Anarchist Francois Salon attempts to kill the Shah's hotel en Persia. Jumping at the Royal carriage as it leaves the Shah's hotel en route to the French Exhibition, Salon is wrestled to the ground yelling Death to all Sovereigns! without firing a shot.

## 1061

# February 14, St. Petersburg: Disgruntled, ex-student Peter Karpovich 63

everyone inside and is quickly wrestled to the ground. July 24, Monza: In hopes of avenging the Milan Massacre of 1898 (in which the King decided to fire cannon rounds into a crowd of starving rioters), anarchist Gaetano Bresci fires a revolver twice at King Umberto I, hitting him in the neck and shoulder blades. The King dies shortly after the Patterson, New Jersey-born plot is executed. August I, Paris: Anarchist Francois Salon attempts to kill the Shah of

dies shortly after the Patterson, New Jersey-born plot is executed. August I, Paris: Anarchist Francois Salon attempts to kill the Shah's hotel en Persia. Jumping at the Royal carriage as it leaves the Shah's hotel en route to the French Exhibition, Salon is wrestled to the ground yelling Death to all Sovereigns! without firing a shot.

## 1061

February 14, St. Petersburg: Disgruntled, ex-student Peter Karpovich

requests a meeting with the Russian Minister of Education, N. Bogolepov. Upon entering the minister's office, Karpovich calmly sits down, removes a revolver from his coat, and shoots Bogolepov in the chest—the wounds take two weeks to kill him. *Karpovich* says he shot the minister because of the almost 200 students who have protested university policies and have as a result been conscripted. April 7, Switzerland: Violent confrontations with anarchists involving the police and military occur during demonstrations against the extradition of an anarchist suspected of participation in the assassination of King Umberto.

April 14, Guyana: After spending 14 years in prison and attempting

escape over 20 times, Duval along with eight friends sets sail in a

home-made canoe, beginning a two-year sojourn to New York.

assassination of King Umberto. April 14, Guyana: After spending 14 years in prison and attempting escape over 20 times, Duval along with eight friends sets sail in a home-made canoe, beginning a two-year sojourn to New York.

down, removes a revolver from his coat, and shoots Bogolepov in the chest—the wounds take two weeks to kill him. *Karpovich* says he shot the minister because of the almost 200 students who have protested university policies and have as a result been conscripted. April 7, Switzerland: Violent confrontations with anarchists involving the police and military occur during demonstrations against the extradition of an anarchist suspected of participation in the

requests a meeting with the Russian Minister of Education, N. Bogolepov. Upon entering the minister's office, Karpovich calmly sits

64

escape over 20 times, Duval along with eight triends sets sail in a April 14, Guyana: After spending 14 years in prison and attempting

home-made canoe, beginning a two-year sojourn to New York.

assassination of King Umberto. extradition of an anarchist suspected of participation in the the police and military occur during demonstrations against the

April 7, Switzerland: Violent controntations with anarchists involving protested university policies and have as a result been conscripted. shot the minister because of the almost 200 students who have the chest-the wounds take two weeks to kill him. Karpovich says he down, removes a revolver from his coat, and shoots Bogolepov in Bogolepov. Upon entering the minister's office, Karpovich calmly sits

requests a meeting with the Russian Minister of Education, N.

# 79

home-made canoe, beginning a two-year sojourn to New York. escape over 20 times, Duval along with eight triends sets sail in a April 14, Guyana: After spending 14 years in prison and attempting assassination of King Umberto.

extradition of an anarchist suspected of participation in the the police and military occur during demonstrations against the April 7, Switzerland: Violent controntations with anarchists involving protested university policies and have as a result been conscripted.

shot the minister because of the almost 200 students who have the chest-the wounds take two weeks to kill him. Karpovich says he down, removes a revolver from his coat, and shoots Bogolepov in Bogolepov. Upon entering the minister's office, karpovich calmly sits requests a meeting with the Russian Minister of Education, N.

**September 6, Provence**: Anarchist vagabond, *Paul Roussenq* receives a six-month suspended sentence for theft. *Roussenq* started reading anarchist literature at 14, had left his home a few months earlier (at 16) and had been sleeping in barns and fields and stealing food to get by. **September 6, Buffalo**: Lone Anarchist *Leon Czolgosz* kills President William McKinley. After patiently waiting in McKinley's receiving line at the Pan-American Exhibition *Czolgosz* (hoping to avenge the 21 Slavic miners killed by cops in Latimer, Pennsylvania) reaches the President and shoots him twice at point-blank range. *I didn't believe one man should have so much service, and another man have none.* At the time of *Czolgosz*'s arrest police find a picture of *Gaetano Bresci* in his pocket. *I am not sorry for my crime.* 

<u>9</u>2

65

**September 6, Provence**: Anarchist vagabond, *Paul Roussenq* receives a six-month suspended sentence for theft. *Roussenq* started reading anarchist literature at 14, had left his home a few months earlier (at 16) and had been sleeping in barns and fields and stealing food to get by. **September 6, Buffalo**: Lone Anarchist *Leon Czolgosz* kills President William McKinley. After patiently waiting in McKinley's receiving line at the Pan-American Exhibition *Czolgosz* (hoping to avenge the 21 Slavic miners killed by cops in Latimer, Pennsylvania) reaches the President and shoots him twice at point-blank range. *I didn't believe one man should have so much service, and another man have none.* At the time of *Czolgosz*'s arrest police find a picture of *Gaetano Bresci* in his pocket. *I am not sorry for my crime.* 

**September 6, Provence**: Anarchist vagabond, **Paul Rousseng** receives a six-month suspended sentence for theft. **Rousseng** started reading anarchist literature at 14, had left his home a few months earlier (at 16) and had been sleeping in barns and fields and stealing food to get by. **September 6, Buffalo**: Lone Anarchist **Leon Czolgosz** kills President William McKinley. After patiently waiting in McKinley's receiving Ine at the Pan-American Exhibition **Czolgosz** (hoping to avenge the President and shoots him twice at point-blank range. I didn't believe one man should have so much service, and another man have none. At the time of **Czolgosz**'s arrest police find a picture of **Gaetano Bresci** in his pocket. I am not sorry for my crime.

September 6, Provence: Anarchist vagabond, Paul Roussenq receives a six-month suspended sentence for theft. Roussenq started reading and had been sleeping in barns and fields and stealing food to get by. September 6, Buffalo: Lone Anarchist Leon Czolgosz kills President William McKinley. After patiently waiting in McKinley's receiving ine at the Pan-American Exhibition Czolgosz (hoping to avenge the President and shoots him twice at point-blank range. I didn't believe one man should have so much service, and another man have none. At the time of Czolgosz's arrest police find a picture of Gaetano Bresci in his time of Czolgosz's arrest police find a picture of Gaetano Bresci in his

pocket. I am not sorry for my crime.

**November 15, Brussels**: Anarchist **Gennaro Rubino** attempts to shoot King Leopold II of Belgium. While returning from a memorial aervice for his recently deceased wife, the sovereign is fired upon three times by **Rubino** who then has a patriotic crowd almost kill police search the anarchist, they find a package of ball cartridges and police search the anarchist, they find a package of ball cartridges and police search the anarchist, they find a package of ball cartridges and police search the anarchist, they find a package of ball cartridges and police search the anarchist, they find a package of ball cartridges and police search the anarchist, they find a package of ball cartridges and police search the anarchist, they find a package of ball cartridges and three postcards of King Leopold, Prince Albert, and Princess to shoot at and that he would shoot at the King of Italy as readily as at the King of Belgium, because monarchs are tyrants who cause the misery of the King of Belgium, because monarchs are tyrants who cause the misery of

The anarchist tells the court he had hoped to kill Leopold,

99

səlqoəd risht

2061

**Wovember 15, Brussels**: Anarchist **Gennaro Rubino** attempts to shoot King Leopold II of Belgium. While returning from a memorial service for his recently deceased wife, the sovereign is fired upon three times by **Rubino** who then has a patriotic crowd almost kill police search the anarchist, they find a package of ball cartridges and police search the anarchist, they find a package of ball cartridges and picture postcards of King Leopold, Prince Albert, and Princess to shoot at and that he would shoot at the King of Italy as readily as at the King of Belgium, because monarchs are tyrants who cause the misery of the King of Belgium, because monarchs are tyrants who cause the misery of ther proples.

The anarchist tells the court he had hoped to kill Leopold,

The anarchist tells the court he had hoped to kill Leopold,

**November 15, Brussels:** Anarchist *Gennaro Rubino* attempts to shoot King Leopold II of Belgium. While returning from a memorial service for his recently deceased wife, the sovereign is fired upon three times by *Rubino* who then has a patriotic crowd almost kill him as they scream *Kill him! Kill him!* and *Long live the King!* When police search the anarchist, they find a package of ball cartridges and picture postcards of King Leopold, Prince Albert, and Princess Elizabeth. *Rubino* explains the postcards were to help him know who to shoot at and that he would shoot *at the King of Italy as readily as at the King of Belgium, because monarchs are tyrants who cause the misery of their peoples.* 

1902

66

66

The anarchist tells the court he had hoped to kill Leopold,

# November 15, Brussels: Anarchist *Gennaro Rubino* attempts to shoot King Leopold II of Belgium. While returning from a memorial service for his recently deceased wife, the sovereign is fired upon three times by *Rubino* who then has a patriotic crowd almost kill him as they scream *Kill him! Kill him!* and *Long live the King!* When police search the anarchist, they find a package of ball cartridges and picture postcards of King Leopold, Prince Albert, and Princess Elizabeth. *Rubino* explains the postcards were to help him know who to shoot at and that he would shoot *at the King of Italy as readily as at the King of Belgium, because monarchs are tyrants who cause the misery of their peoples.*

March 5, Chambér: Rousseng tries to appeal a six-month suspended sentence for vagrancy, when the prosecutor asks for jail time. Outraged, Rousseng yells What, going on the road, poor and penniless, is

1903

Rubino had shot at the King in order to dispel widely circulated rumors that he was a police informant-which he previously had been. However, he was quickly fired after the Italian Secret Service learned he strongly sympathized with the anarchists he was supposed to be providing information on. Many anarchists of the day speculate he was still merely a police provocateur and had fired blanks. There is no mention of *Rubino* after his trial.

Albert, and as many clergy as possible.

67

March 5, Chambér: Rousseng tries to appeal a six-month suspended sentence for vagrancy, when the prosecutor asks for jail time. Outraged, Roussenq yells What, going on the road, poor and penniless, is

1903

Rubino had shot at the King in order to dispel widely circulated rumors that he was a police informant-which he previously had been. However, he was quickly fired after the Italian Secret Service learned he strongly sympathized with the anarchists he was supposed to be providing information on. Many anarchists of the day speculate he was still merely a police provocateur and had fired blanks. There is no mention of *Rubino* after his trial.

Albert, and as many clergy as possible.

Outraged, Rousseng yells What, going on the road, poor and penniless, is sentence for vagrancy, when the prosecutor asks for jail time. March 5, Chamber: Rousseng tries to appeal a six-month suspended

*L*9

*L*9

Albert, and as many clergy as possible.

fired blanks. There is no mention of Rubino after his trial. the day speculate he was still merely a police provocateur and had he was supposed to be providing information on. Many anarchists of Secret Service learned he strongly sympathized with the anarchists previously had been. However, he was quickly fired after the Italian circulated rumors that he was a police informant-which he Kubino had shot at the King in order to dispel widely

# £061

Outraged, Rousseng yells What, going on the road, poor and penniless, is

Albert, and as many clergy as possible.

fired blanks. There is no mention of Rubino after his trial. the day speculate he was still merely a police provocateur and had he was supposed to be providing information on. Many anarchists of Secret Service learned he strongly sympathized with the anarchists previously had been. However, he was quickly fired after the Italian circulated rumors that he was a police intormant-which he Kubino had shot at the King in order to dispel widely

sentence for vagrancy, when the prosecutor asks for Jail time.

March 5, Chamber: Rousseng tries to appeal a six-month suspended

£061

five years, where he burns down his quarters and receives additional State sends him to the disciplinary battalions of Biribi in Africa for and hurls a large chunk of stale bread at the prosecutor's face. The crimes as exploiters! The court demands an apology. Rousseng retuses now criminal? But it's precisely the rich who should go on trial, with all their

.əmit

·ureds

April 12, Spain: An anarchist attempts to kill Prime Minister Antonio

April 7, Spain: An anarchist attempts to kill King Altonso XIII of

**†**061

£061 Maura.

May 31, Paris: Anarchist Alexander Farras is alleged to have thrown

89

.9mt five years, where he burns down his quarters and receives additional State sends him to the disciplinary battalions of Biribi in Africa for and hurls a large chunk of stale bread at the prosecutor's face. The crimes as exploiters! The court demands an apology. Rousseng retuses now criminal? But it's precisely the rich who should go on trial, with all their

April 7, Spain: An anarchist attempts to kill King Altonso XIII of ₽06I

April 12, Spain: An anarchist attempts to kill Prime Minister Antonio Spain.

Maura.

£061

May 31, Paris: Anarchist Alexander Farras is alleged to have thrown

1904 April 7, Spain: An anarchist attempts to kill King Alfonso XIII of

April 12, Spain: An anarchist attempts to kill Prime Minister Antonio

1905

May 31, Paris: Anarchist Alexander Farras is alleged to have thrown

now criminal? But it's precisely the rich who should go on trial, with all their crimes as exploiters! The court demands an apology. Roussenq refuses and hurls a large chunk of stale bread at the prosecutor's face. The State sends him to the disciplinary battalions of Biribi in Africa for five years, where he burns down his quarters and receives additional time.

68

Spain.

Maura.

68

Spain.

April 12, Spain: An anarchist attempts to kill Prime Minister Antonio Maura. 1905

May 31, Paris: Anarchist Alexander Farras is alleged to have thrown

April 7, Spain: An anarchist attempts to kill King Alfonso XIII of

now criminal? But it's precisely the rich who should go on trial, with all their crimes as exploiters! The court demands an apology. Roussenq refuses and hurls a large chunk of stale bread at the prosecutor's face. The State sends him to the disciplinary battalions of Biribi in Africa for five years, where he burns down his quarters and receives additional time.

May 31, Madrid: Anarchist *Mateo Morral* attempts to kill King Alfonso XIII of Spain and Queen Victoria Eugenia. *Morral* watches the newlyweds from a balcony as they parade through the streets,

#### 1906

wounds many, as well as heavily damaging the building. **December 25, Barcelona**: An anarchist makes an attempt on the life of Cardinal Salvador Casanas y Pages in the cloister of the Barcelona Cathedral.

(though several parade-goers are), and *Farras* is never captured. **December 17, Odessa**: Anarchists throw bombs into the Café Libman, a hub of bourgeois society. The blasts kill a dozen patrons and

a bomb into a procession headed by French President Émile François Loubet and Spanish King Alfonso XIII. Neither sovereign is hurt (though several parade-goers are), and *Farras* is never captured.

69

May 31, Madrid: Anarchist *Mateo Morral* attempts to kill King Alfonso XIII of Spain and Queen Victoria Eugenia. *Morral* watches the newlyweds from a balcony as they parade through the streets,

## 1906

wounds many, as well as heavily damaging the building. **December 25, Barcelona**: An anarchist makes an attempt on the life of Cardinal Salvador Casanas y Pages in the cloister of the Barcelona Cathedral.

Loubet and Spanish King Alfonso XIII. Neither sovereign is hurt (though several parade-goers are), and *Farras* is never captured. **December 17, Odessa**: Anarchists throw bombs into the Café Libman, a hub of bourgeois society. The blasts kill a dozen patrons and

a bomb into a procession headed by French President Émile François

a bomb into a procession headed by French President Emile François Loubet and Spanish King Alfonso XIII. Neither sovereign is hurt (though several parade-goers are), and **Farras** is never captured. **December 17, Odessa**: Anarchists throw bombs into the Café Libman,

December 17, Odessa: Anarchists throw bombs into the Café Libman, a hub of bourgeois society. The blasts kill a dozen patrons and wounds many, as well as heavily damaging the building. December 25, Barcelona: An anarchist makes an attempt on the life of Cardinal Salvador Casanas y Pages in the cloister of the Barcelona

#### 906I

May 31, Madrid: Anarchist Mateo Morral attempts to kill King Alfonso XIII of Spain and Queen Victoria Eugenia. Morral watches the newlyweds from a balcony as they parade through the streets,

69

a bomb into a procession headed by French President Émile François Loubet and Spanish King Alfonso XIII. Neither sovereign is hurt (though several parade-goers are), and **Farras** is never captured. **December 17, Odessa**: Anarchists throw bombs into the Café Libman, a hub of bourgeois society. The blasts kill a dozen patrons and wounds many, as well as heavily damaging the building. **December 25, Barcelona**: An anarchist makes an attempt on the life of Cardinal Salvador Casanas y Pages in the cloister of the Barcelona

#### 9061

Cathedral.

Cathedral.

May 31, Madrid: Anarchist Mateo Morral attempts to kill King Alfonso XIII of Spain and Queen Victoria Eugenia. Morral watches the newlyweds from a balcony as they parade through the streets,

October 16, Cöpenick: Wearing a Captain's uniform (assembled from various Berlin thrift store) long time petty thief and former convict, Wilhelm Voigt, deboards his train and proceeds to the local army barracks. Once inside Voigt stops four grenadiers and a sergeant who he sends to commandeer six more grenadiers from the shooting range. Voigt orders the ten soldiers to follow him to City Hall, where he commands them to guard the exits. Voigt then arrests the town secretary Rosenkranz and Mayor Georg Langerhans for suspicions of crooked bookkeeping-when asked to see warrants Voigt gestures to

and when the two are underneath him, tosses them a bomb disguised in a bouquet. The bomb misses the carriage, but does manage to spray blood from the Royal Guard all over the Queen's white dress. The attentat kills 28 all together and injures close to 100.

70

October 16, Cöpenick: Wearing a Captain's uniform (assembled from various Berlin thrift store) long time petty thief and former convict, Wilhelm Voigt, deboards his train and proceeds to the local army barracks. Once inside Voigt stops four grenadiers and a sergeant who he sends to commandeer six more grenadiers from the shooting range. Voigt orders the ten soldiers to follow him to City Hall, where he commands them to guard the exits. Voigt then arrests the town secretary Rosenkranz and Mayor Georg Langerhans for suspicions of crooked bookkeeping-when asked to see warrants Voigt gestures to

and when the two are underneath him, tosses them a bomb disguised in a bouquet. The bomb misses the carriage, but does manage to spray blood from the Royal Guard all over the Queen's white dress. The attentat kills 28 all together and injures close to 100.

crooked bookkeeping-when asked to see warrants Voigt gestures to secretary Rosenkranz and Mayor Georg Langerhans for suspicions of he commands them to guard the exits. Voigt then arrests the town range. Voigt orders the ten soldiers to tollow him to City Hall, where he sends to commandeer six more grenadiers from the shooting barracks. Once inside Voigt stops four grenadiers and a sergeant who Wilhelm Voigt, deboards his train and proceeds to the local army various Berlin thrift store) long time petty thiet and former convict, October 16, Cöpenick: Wearing a Captain's uniform (assembled from The attentat kills 28 all together and injures close to 100. spray blood from the Royal Guard all over the Queen's white dress. in a bouquet. The bomb misses the carriage, but does manage to

and when the two are underneath him, tosses them a bomb disguised

crooked bookkeeping-when asked to see warrants Voigt gestures to secretary Rosenkranz and Mayor Georg Langerhans for suspicions of he commands them to guard the exits. Voigt then arrests the town range. Voigt orders the ten soldiers to tollow him to City Hall, where he sends to commandeer six more grenadiers from the shooting barracks. Once inside Voigt stops four grenadiers and a sergeant who Wilhelm Voigt, deboards his train and proceeds to the local army various Berlin thrift store) long time petty thiet and former convict, October 16, Cöpenick: Wearing a Captain's uniform (assembled from The attentat kills 28 all together and injures close to 100. spray blood from the Royal Guard all over the Queen's white dress.

in a bouquet. The bomb misses the carriage, but does manage to and when the two are underneath him, tosses them a bomb disguised

٥८

1907 March 11, Bulgaria: An anarchist slays Bulgarian Premier Nicolas

Police find Voigt after a week, and he's given four years. However, since Voigt is seen with such popularity-humiliating public officials and exposing Germany's ridiculous level of militarism and respect for authority-Kaiser Wilhelm II is forced to pardon him after a year and a half.

The captain then takes 4,000 marks and 70 pfennings from the City Hall, flags down two carriages to escort the politician and bureaucrat back the barracks for questioning, orders the remaining soldiers to stand guard for an additional half hour, and disappears onto a train.

his uniform and a grenadier's gun and exclaims These are my authority!

71

March 11, Bulgaria: An anarchist slays Bulgarian Premier Nicolas

1907

Police find Voigt after a week, and he's given four years. However, since *Voigt* is seen with such popularity-humiliating public officials and exposing Germany's ridiculous level of militarism and respect for authority-Kaiser Wilhelm II is forced to pardon him after a year and a half.

his uniform and a grenadier's gun and exclaims These are my authority! The captain then takes 4,000 marks and 70 pfennings from the City Hall, flags down two carriages to escort the politician and bureaucrat back the barracks for questioning, orders the remaining soldiers to stand guard for an additional half hour, and disappears onto a train.

> However, since Voigt is seen with such popularity-humiliating Police find Voigt affer a week, and he's given four years. stand guard for an additional half hour, and disappears onto a train. back the barracks for questioning, orders the remaining soldiers to Hall, flags down two carriages to escort the politician and bureaucrat The captain then takes 4,000 marks and 70 ptennings from the City it initorm and a grenadier's gun and exclaims These are my authority!

him after a year and a halt. and respect for authority-Kaiser Wilhelm II is forced to pardon public officials and exposing Germany's ridiculous level of militarism

#### 2061

ιL March II, Bulgaria: An anarchist slays Bulgarian Premier Nicolas

him after a year and a halt. and respect for authority-Kaiser Wilhelm II is forced to pardon public officials and exposing Germany's ridiculous level of militarism However, since Voigt is seen with such popularity-humiliating Police find Voigt affer a week, and he's given four years. stand guard for an additional half hour, and disappears onto a train. back the barracks for questioning, orders the remaining soldiers to Hall, flags down two carriages to escort the politician and bureaucrat The captain then takes 4,000 marks and 70 ptennings from the City his uniform and a greenadier's gun and exclaims These are my authority!

## March II, Bulgaria: An anarchist slays Bulgarian Premier Nicolas 2061

Petkov.

May 8, Odessa: 19 year-old anarchist Zakhara Tchertkov hurls a bomb into a police ceremony. The quiet afternoon in the park is quickly ruined when an officer and supervisor are blown to pieces and another two cops are severely wounded.

September 23, Kiev: After smuggling weapons in from Italy, anarchists N. Tysh, G. Sandomirsky, and Sergey Boriss rob a post office of 600,000 rubles. The money is sent to N. Muzil in Paris who buys guns and dynamite with it. Over the next few months two dozen or so comrades organize a number of bomb factories and fighting warehouses across Europe and begin to plan many hits.

However, everything is cut short by January with everyone except Muzil being arrested. At some point shortly after the arrests,

72

Petkov.

72

May 8, Odessa: 19 year-old anarchist Zakhara Tchertkov hurls a bomb into a police ceremony. The quiet afternoon in the park is quickly ruined when an officer and supervisor are blown to pieces and another two cops are severely wounded.

September 23, Kiev: After smuggling weapons in from Italy, anarchists N. Tysh, G. Sandomirsky, and Sergey Boriss rob a post office of 600,000 rubles. The money is sent to N. Muzil in Paris who buys guns and dynamite with it. Over the next few months two dozen or so comrades organize a number of bomb factories and fighting warehouses across Europe and begin to plan many hits.

However, everything is cut short by January with everyone except Muzil being arrested. At some point shortly after the arrests,

zL

except Muzil being arrested. At some point shortly after the arrests, Ηοωένει, ένειγίλιng is cut short by January with ένειγοπέ

warehouses across Europe and begin to plan many hits. comrades organize a number of bomb factories and fighting dynamite with it. Over the next tew months two dozen or so rubles. The money is sent to N. Muzil in Paris who buys guns and N. Tysh, G. Sandomirsky, and Sergey Boriss rob a post office of 600,000 September 23, Kiev: After smuggling weapons in from Italy, anarchists another two cops are severely wounded.

ruined when an officer and supervisor are blown to pieces and into a police ceremony. The quiet afternoon in the park is quickly May 8, Odessa: 19 year-old anarchist Zakhara Tchertkov hurls a bomb Petkov.

zL

except Muzil being arrested. At some point shortly after the arrests, However, everything is cut short by January with everyone

warehouses across Europe and begin to plan many hits. comrades organize a number of bomb factories and fighting dynamite with it. Over the next few months two dozen or so rubles. The money is sent to N. Muzil in Paris who buys guns and N. Tysh, G. Sandomirsky, and Sergey Boriss rob a post office of 600,000 September 23, Kiev: After smuggling weapons in from Italy, anarchists another two cops are severely wounded.

ruined when an officer and supervisor are blown to pieces and into a police ceremony. The quiet afternoon in the park is quickly May 8, Odessa: 19 year-old anarchist Zakhara Tchertkov hurls a bomb Petkov.

Muzil tries unsuccessfully to strike a blow against a Russian prison.

#### 8061

**February 23, Denver**: After receiving communion, Anarchist **Giuseppe Alio** spits the wafer out and shoots the priest, Reverend Leo Heinrich, in the heart. I am an Anarchist, and I am proud of it ... I have a grudge against all priests in general. They are all against the working man. The anarchist had tracked Heinrich all the way from Europe,

where **Guiseppe** believed Heinrich had worked with authorities to crush various labor groups. Some speculate **Guiseppe** contemplated killing priests twice before, believing each to be the collaborator. Some catholic historians maintain that **Guiseppe** was wrong all three times.

£Z

23

Muzil tries unsuccessfully to strike a blow against a Russian prison.

#### 806 I

**February 23, Denver**: After receiving communion, Anarchist **Giuseppe Alio** spits the wafer out and shoots the priest, Reverend Leo Heinrich, in the heart. I am an Anarchist, and I am proud of it ... I have a grudge against all priests in general. They are all against the working man. The anarchist had tracked Heinrich all the way from Europe,

The anarchist had tracked Heinrich all the way from Europe, where **Guiseppe** believed Heinrich had worked with authorities to crush various labor groups. Some speculate **Guiseppe** contemplated killing priests twice before, believing each to be the collaborator. Some catholic historians maintain that **Guiseppe** was wrong all three times.

Muzil tries unsuccessfully to strike a blow against a Russian prison.

#### 1908

**February 23, Denver**: After receiving communion, Anarchist *Giuseppe Alio* spits the wafer out and shoots the priest, Reverend Leo Heinrich, in the heart. *I am an Anarchist, and I am proud of it ... I have a grudge against all priests in general. They are all against the working man.* 

The anarchist had tracked Heinrich all the way from Europe, where *Guiseppe* believed Heinrich had worked with authorities to crush various labor groups. Some speculate *Guiseppe* contemplated killing priests twice before, believing each to be the collaborator. Some catholic historians maintain that *Guiseppe* was wrong all three times.

73

*Muzil* tries unsuccessfully to strike a blow against a Russian prison.

#### 1908

**February 23, Denver**: After receiving communion, Anarchist *Giuseppe Alio* spits the wafer out and shoots the priest, Reverend Leo Heinrich, in the heart. *I am an Anarchist, and I am proud of it ... I have a grudge against all priests in general. They are all against the working man.* 

The anarchist had tracked Heinrich all the way from Europe, where *Guiseppe* believed Heinrich had worked with authorities to crush various labor groups. Some speculate *Guiseppe* contemplated killing priests twice before, believing each to be the collaborator. Some catholic historians maintain that *Guiseppe* was wrong all three times.

March 2, Chicago: Anarchist Lazarus Averbuch attempts to kill the Chief of Police. Averbuch stabs Chief Shippy in the arm, shoots his son in the lung, and wounds the driver before the three open fire and

kill him (though who really shoots whom is hard to tell.) March 28, New York City: Anarchist Selig Silverstein attempts to blowup a police officer after a labor rally in Union Square. Silverstein is blinded and maimed in the attentat when the bomb explodes prematurely. When asked if it was him or the man laying next to him that had the bomb he mumbles in Yiddish Yes, I made the bomb, and I come to the tothe to be been here and the tothe set in the set in the tothe set in that had the bomb he mumbles in Yiddish Yes, I made the bomb, and I

came to the park to kill the police with it. Silverstein says nothing to police for the next few days as he

what the bomb was made of, he says, The top of a brass bedstead. I

slowly dies in a prison hospital. But when asked towards the end

tL

March 2, Chicago: Anarchist Lazarus Averbuch attempts to kill the Chief of Police. Averbuch stabs Chief Shippy in the arm, shoots his son in the lung, and wounds the driver before the three open fire and

kill him (though who really shoots whom is hard to tell.) March 28, New York City: Anarchist Selig Silverstein attempts to blowup a police officer after a labor rally in Union Square. Silverstein is blinded and maimed in the attentat when the bomb explodes prematurely. When asked if it was him or the man laying next to him that had the bomb he mumbles in Yiddish Yes, I made the bomb, and I came to the park to kill the police with it.

Silverstein says nothing to police for the next few days as he slowly dies in a prison hospital. But when asked towards the end what the bomb was made of, he says, The top of a brass bedstead. I what the bomb was made of the says, and the bomb was made of the says and the bomb was made of the says.

*came to the park to kill the police with it. Silverstein* says nothing to police for the next few days as he slowly dies in a prison hospital. But when asked towards the end what the bomb was made of, he says, *The top of a brass bedstead. I* 

March 28, New York City: Anarchist *Selig Silverstein* attempts to blowup a police officer after a labor rally in Union Square. *Silverstein* is blinded and maimed in the attentat when the bomb explodes prematurely. When asked if it was him or the man laying next to him that had the bomb he mumbles in Yiddish *Yes, I made the bomb, and I came to the park to kill the police with it.* 

**March 2, Chicago**: Anarchist *Lazarus Averbuch* attempts to kill the Chief of Police. *Averbuch* stabs Chief Shippy in the arm, shoots his son in the lung, and wounds the driver before the three open fire and kill him (though who really shoots whom is hard to tell.)

74

*Silverstein* says nothing to police for the next few days as he slowly dies in a prison hospital. But when asked towards the end what the bomb was made of, he says, *The top of a brass bedstead*. I

March 28, New York City: Anarchist *Selig Silverstein* attempts to blowup a police officer after a labor rally in Union Square. *Silverstein* is blinded and maimed in the attentat when the bomb explodes prematurely. When asked if it was him or the man laying next to him that had the bomb he mumbles in Yiddish *Yes, I made the bomb, and I came to the park to kill the police with it.* 

**March 2, Chicago**: Anarchist *Lazarus Averbuch* attempts to kill the Chief of Police. *Averbuch* stabs Chief Shippy in the arm, shoots his son in the lung, and wounds the driver before the three open fire and kill him (though who really shoots whom is hard to tell.)

Paris: 500,000 people turn out to oppose the execution-many clash with police.

October 13, Western Hemisphere: Violent clashes breakout over the execution of anarchist and Modern School-movement founder, Francisco Ferrer.

#### 1909

on top of them, and on top of the nitroglycerine some gun powder. When I got to the park I saw a policeman there who had beaten me. I put the fuse into the bomb and walked over to the fountain. I had a lit cigarette in my hand, and I tried to touch off the fuse but, in my excitement I put the cigarette in the wrong hole, causing the explosion.

bought a quarter pound of nails and broke them in half. I put nitroglycerine

S٢

75

Francisco Ferrer. Paris: 500,000 people turn out to oppose the execution-many clash

with police.

1909 October 13, Western Hemisphere: Violent clashes breakout over the execution of anarchist and Modern School-movement founder,

bought a quarter pound of nails and broke them in half. I put nitroglycerine on top of them, and on top of the nitroglycerine some gun powder. When I got to the park I saw a policeman there who had beaten me. I put the fuse into the bomb and walked over to the fountain. I had a lit cigarette in my hand, and I tried to touch off the fuse but, in my excitement I put the cigarette in the wrong hole, causing the explosion.

Francisco Ferrer. execution of anarchist and Modern School-movement founder, October 13, Western Hemisphere: Violent clashes breakout over the

with police. Paris: 500,000 people turn out to oppose the execution-many clash

in the wrong hole, causing the explosion. hand, and I tried to touch off the Juse but, in my excitement I put the cigarette into the bomb and walked over to the fountain. I had a lit cigarette in my soit of the park I saw a policeman there who had beaten me. I put the Juse I naiw ... abwoq nug amos anirasylgoritin adi to qot no bub , madi to qot no bought a quarter pound of nails and broke them in half. I put nitroglycerine

606I

execution of anarchist and Modern School-movement founder, October 13, Western Hemisphere: Violent clashes breakout over the

with police. Paris: 500,000 people turn out to oppose the execution-many clash Francisco Ferrer.

hand, and I tried to touch off the Juse but, in my excitement I put the cigarette into the bomb and walked over to the fountain. I had a lit cigarette in my soit of the park I saw a policeman there who had beaten me. I put the Juse I naiw ... abwoq nug amos anirasylgoritin adi to qot no bub , madi to qot no bought a quarter pound of nails and broke them in half. I put nitrogrammed

606I

in the wrong hole, causing the explosion.

**December 6, Russia**: After slipping back into Russia from London, anarchist *Moishe Tokar* attempts to assassinate Hershelman, the hated military commander of the Vilna Fortress.

**November 14, Buenos Aires**: Anarchist *Simon Radowitzky* kills police Chief Colonel Ramon Falcon and his secretary. Falcon had lead the charge against a crowd of workers during a May Day celebration (killing 12 and wounding 100) a few months prior. While Falcon is returning from a funeral, the 18 year old *Radowitzky* hurls a bomb into his carriage, mortally wounding him and his aid.

**Argentina**: The anarchist group Federation Obrera Regional Argentina improvises a meeting with 20,000 workers in attendance. Consensus declares a general strike, which lasts until October 17.

76

Argentina: The anarchist group Federation Obrera Regional Argentina improvises a meeting with 20,000 workers in attendance. Consensus

anarchist Moisne Tokar attempts to assassinate Hershelman, the

December 6, Russia: After slipping back into Russia from London,

returning from a funeral, the 18 year old Radowitzky hurls a bomb

(killing 12 and wounding 100) a tew months prior. While Falcon is

charge against a crowd of workers during a May Day celebration

Chiet Colonel Ramon Falcon and his secretary. Falcon had lead the

November 14, Buenos Aires: Anarchist Simon Radowitzky kills police

improvises a meeting with 20,000 workers in attendance. Consensus

Argentina: The anarchist group Federation Obrera Regional Argentina

hated military commander of the Vilna Fortress.

into his carriage, mortally wounding him and his aid.

declares a general strike, which lasts until October 17.

declares a general strike, which lasts until October 17. **November 14, Buenos Aires**: Anarchist **Simon Radowitzky** kills police Chief Colonel Ramon Falcon and his secretary. Falcon had lead the charge against a crowd of workers during a May Day celebration (killing 12 and wounding 100) a few months prior. While Falcon is returning from a funeral, the 18 year old **Radowitzky** hurls a bomb into his carriage, mortally wounding him and his aid.

into his carriage, mortally wounding him and his aid. December 6, Russia: After slipping back into Russia from London, anarchist Moishe Tokar attempts to assassinate Hershelman, the hated military commander of the Vilna Fortress. **Argentina**: The anarchist group Federation Obrera Regional Argentina improvises a meeting with 20,000 workers in attendance. Consensus declares a general strike, which lasts until October 17.

November 14, Buenos Aires: Anarchist Simon Radowitzky kills police

Chief Colonel Ramon Falcon and his secretary. Falcon had lead the

charge against a crowd of workers during a May Day celebration

(killing 12 and wounding 100) a few months prior. While Falcon is

returning from a funeral, the 18 year old *Radowitzky* hurls a bomb

December 6, Russia: After slipping back into Russia from London,

anarchist Moishe Tokar attempts to assassinate Hershelman, the

into his carriage, mortally wounding him and his aid.

hated military commander of the Vilna Fortress.

92

scene of more police violence. at the Pantin cemetery draws tens of thousands of people and is the and police. Police wound and kill anarchist Henri Cler whose tuneral June 13, Paris: Controntations take place between cabinetmakers

night as guards beat him to sleep. In the morning guards find the 57 Μοικεις conid hear *Luchem* screaming from his near-by cell every prison after spending 32 years in various cages. For years dock October 19, France: Anarchist assassin Luigi Lucheni escapes trom

inside open fire, killing Sgts. Bryant and Tucker and Constable knock on the door of II Exchange Building. The four individuals December 12, London: Prompted by noise complaints, constables year old hanging from his cell.

LL

June 13, Paris: Confrontations take place between cabinetmakers and police. Police wound and kill anarchist Henri Cler whose funeral at the Pantin cemetery draws tens of thousands of people and is the scene of more police violence. October 19, France: Anarchist assassin Luigi Lucheni escapes from

prison after spending 32 years in various cages. For years dock

workers could hear Lucheni screaming from his near-by cell every

night as guards beat him to sleep. In the morning guards find the 57

December 12, London: Prompted by noise complaints, constables

knock on the door of 11 Exchange Building. The four individuals

inside open fire, killing Sgts. Bryant and Tucker and Constable

1910

December 12, London: Prompted by noise complaints, constables knock on the door of 11 Exchange Building. The four individuals inside open fire, killing Sgts. Bryant and Tucker and Constable 77

scene of more police violence. October 19, France: Anarchist assassin Luigi Lucheni escapes from prison after spending 32 years in various cages. For years dock workers could hear Lucheni screaming from his near-by cell every

night as guards beat him to sleep. In the morning guards find the 57

year old hanging from his cell.

year old hanging from his cell.

June 13, Paris: Confrontations take place between cabinetmakers and police. Police wound and kill anarchist Henri Cler whose funeral at the Pantin cemetery draws tens of thousands of people and is the

0161

scene of more police violence. at the Pantin cemetery draws tens of thousands of people and is the and police. Police wound and kill anarchist Henri Cler whose tuneral June 13, Paris: Controntations take place between cabinetmakers

night as guards beat him to sleep. In the morning guards find the 57 Μοικεις conid hear *Luchen* screaming from his near-by cell every prison after spending 32 years in various cages. For years dock October 19, France: Anarchist assassin Luigi Lucheni escapes from

inside open fire, killing Sgts. Bryant and Tucker and Constable knock on the door of Il Exchange Building. The tour individuals December 12, London: Prompted by noise complaints, constables year old hanging from his cell.

January 2, London: With police presence reminiscent of pogroms in their native Eastern Europe, residents of the suspects' neighborhood keep their months shut. However, police finally receive a tip that the anarchists are staying at 100 Sidney Street where a few unarmed constables arrive, and Sergeant Ben Leeson begins to throw pebbles

#### 1911

Choat, as well as wounding two others. Also killed is anarchist George Gardstein who police discover when the thieves' house (different from the shootout location) gets raided, and a room filled with guns, ammunition, and revolutionary anarchist literature is found. The anarchists had been tunneling through the basement to the jewelry shop next-door, in hopes of funding revolutionaries in Russia.

84

constables arrive, and Sergeant Ben Leeson begins to throw pebbles anarchists are staying at 100 Sidney Street where a tew unarmed keep their months shut. However, police finally receive a tip that the their native Eastern Europe, residents of the suspects' neighborhood January 2, London: With police presence reminiscent of pogroms in

the Jewelry shop next-door, in hopes of funding revolutionaries in

tound. The anarchists had been tunneling through the basement to

with guns, ammunition, and revolutionary anarchist literature is

(different from the shootout location) gets raided, and a room filled

esonge Gardstein who police discover when the thieves house

Choat, as well as wounding two others. Also killed is anarchist

1161

Russia.

Russia. the jewelry shop next-door, in hopes of tunding revolutionaries in tound. The anarchists had been tunneling through the basement to with guns, ammunition, and revolutionary anarchist literature is (different from the shootout location) gets raided, and a room filled esonge Gardstein who police discover when the thieves house

constables arrive, and Sergeant Ben Leeson begins to throw pebbles anarchists are staying at 100 Sidney Street where a few unarmed keep their months shut. However, police finally receive a tip that the their native Eastern Europe, residents of the suspects' neighborhood January 2, London: With police presence reminiscent of pogroms in

1161

Choat, as well as wounding two others. Also killed is anarchist

Choat, as well as wounding two others. Also killed is anarchist George Gardstein who police discover when the thieves' house (different from the shootout location) gets raided, and a room filled with guns, ammunition, and revolutionary anarchist literature is found. The anarchists had been tunneling through the basement to the jewelry shop next-door, in hopes of funding revolutionaries in Russia.

1911

January 2, London: With police presence reminiscent of pogroms in

their native Eastern Europe, residents of the suspects' neighborhood

keep their months shut. However, police finally receive a tip that the

anarchists are staying at 100 Sidney Street where a few unarmed

constables arrive, and Sergeant Ben Leeson begins to throw pebbles

a pistol called Peter the Painter, nicknamed in his honour.) October 30, Bologna: Anarchist *Augusto Masetti*, a soldier in the Italian army, shouts *Viva l'anarchia, I lower the army!* as he floors the gas pedal, running down Colonel Stroppa. The officer who's exhorting his soldiers to depart for Libya is injured in the assault, but

Winston Churchill supervises as the Scots Guard, over 600 troops and police respond to the shootout which ends with anarchists *Fritz Svaars* and *Joseph Marx* dead (one shot, one suffocated) after the house burns down. Anarchist *Peter Piatkow* (*Peter the Painter*) who helped in the tunneling and supposedly fled the inferno, is never seen again. Some speculate he never really existed (other than a pistol called Peter the Painter, nicknamed in his honour.)

at the window in order to ask the individuals to surrender. Mauser semi-automatics erupt from the inside.

at the window in order to ask the individuals to surrender. Mauser semi-automatics erupt from the inside.

Winston Churchill supervises as the Scots Guard, over 600 troops and police respond to the shootout which ends with anarchists **Fritz Svaars** and **Joseph Marx** dead (one shot, one suffocated) after the house burns down. Anarchist **Peter Piatkow (Peter the Painter**) who helped in the tunneling and supposedly fled the inferno, is never seen again. Some speculate he never really existed (other than a pistol called Peter the Pointer need of the inferno, is

a pistol called Peter the Painter, nicknamed in his honour.) October 30, Bologna: Anarchist Augusto Masetti, a soldier in the gas pedal, running down Colonel Stroppa. The officer who's exhorting his soldiers to depart for Libya is injured in the assault, but

6L

79

**October 30, Bologna**: Anarchist *Augusto Masetti*, a soldier in the Italian army, shouts *Viva l'anarchia, I lower the army!* as he floors the gas pedal, running down Colonel Stroppa. The officer who's exhorting his soldiers to depart for Libya is injured in the assault, but

Winston Churchill supervises as the Scots Guard, over 600 troops and police respond to the shootout which ends with anarchists *Fritz Svaars* and *Joseph Marx* dead (one shot, one suffocated) after the house burns down. Anarchist *Peter Piatkow* (*Peter the Painter*) who helped in the tunneling and supposedly fled the inferno, is never seen again. Some speculate he never really existed (other than a pistol called Peter the Painter, nicknamed in his honour.)

at the window in order to ask the individuals to surrender. Mauser semi-automatics erupt from the inside.

at the window in order to ask the individuals to surrender. Mauser semi-automatics erupt from the inside.

Winston Churchill supervises as the Scots Guard, over 600 troops and police respond to the shootout which ends with anarchists **Fritz Svaars** and **Joseph Marx** dead (one shot, one suffocated) after the house burns down. Anarchist **Peter Piatkow (Peter the Painter)** who helped in the tunneling and supposedly fled the inferno, is never seen again. Some speculate he never really existed (other than a pistol called Peter the Painter nicknamed in his honour)

a pistol called Peter the Painter, nicknamed in his honour.) October 30, Bologna: Anarchist Augusto Masetti, a soldier in the gas pedal, running down Colonel Stroppa. The officer who's exhorting his soldiers to depart for Libya is injured in the assault, but

.vilatation

out any plan of executing Masetti and has him committed to the tor the anarchist's life, claiming he's insane. The court quickly throws him into a martyr. Psychiatrists are paraded before the court pleading Viva Masetti, I lower the army! at gatherings, the State tears turning With antimilitarists rallying behind Masetti and cheering

Quickly after his arrival, most the nursing staff join same asylum as Paissanante and Acciarito.

Société Générale, netting 5,126 trancs. The illegalists take off in a Callemin, Octave Garnier and Jules Bonnot rob the money transfer of December 21, Paris: Anarchists Eugene Dieudonne, Raymond .111920M antimilitarist groups and organizations dedicated to the release of

08

.vilatet ton

out any plan of executing Masetti and has him committed to the tor the anarchist's lite, claiming he's insane. The court quickly throws him into a martyr. Psychiatrists are paraded before the court pleading Viva Masetti, I lower the army! at gatherings, the State tears turning With antimilitarists rallying behind Masetti and cheering

antimilitarist groups and organizations dedicated to the release of Quickly after his arrival, most the nursing staff join same asylum as Paissanante and Acciarito.

Société Générale, netting 5,126 trancs. The illegalists take off in a Callemin, Octave Garnier and Jules Bonnot rob the money transfer of December 21, Paris: Anarchists Eugene Dieudonne, Raymond .11192DM

not fatally.

not fatally.

Masetti.

80

With antimilitarists rallying behind Masetti and cheering Viva Masetti, I lower the army! at gatherings, the State fears turning him into a martyr. Psychiatrists are paraded before the court pleading for the anarchist's life, claiming he's insane. The court quickly throws out any plan of executing Masetti and has him committed to the same asylum as *Paissanante* and *Acciarito*.

Quickly after his arrival, most the nursing staff join antimilitarist groups and organizations dedicated to the release of Masetti.

December 21, Paris: Anarchists Eugene Dieudonne, Raymond Callemin, Octave Garnier and Jules Bonnot rob the money transfer of Société Générale, netting 5,126 francs. The illegalists take off in a 80

With antimilitarists rallying behind Masetti and cheering

Quickly after his arrival, most the nursing staff join

Viva Masetti, I lower the army! at gatherings, the State fears turning

him into a martyr. Psychiatrists are paraded before the court pleading

for the anarchist's life, claiming he's insane. The court quickly throws

out any plan of executing Masetti and has him committed to the

antimilitarist groups and organizations dedicated to the release of

December 21, Paris: Anarchists Eugene Dieudonne, Raymond

Callemin, Octave Garnier and Jules Bonnot rob the money transfer of

Société Générale, netting 5,126 francs. The illegalists take off in a

same asylum as Paissanante and Acciarito.

March 14, Italy: Anarchist Antonio d' Alba shoots at King Victor-

January 2, Paris: Garnier, Bonnot, Dieudonne and Callemin break into the home of M. Moreau, killing him and his maid and getting away with over 30,000 francs' worth of booty.

December 28, Paris: Callemin, Garnier, Bonnot and Dieudonne break into a gun shop and leave fully loaded.

1912

# the French press.

Delaunay-Belleville, a luxury car owned only by the ruling elite of the world (Tsar Nicolas II, King George I of Greece, King Alfonso XIII of Spain, etc.) making their heist the first ever to use a car to flee the scene of a crime and earning them the name The Auto Bandits in

January 2, Paris: Garnier, Bonnot, Dieudonne and Callemin break into with over 30,000 francs' worth of booty. March 14, Italy: Anarchist Antonio d' Alba shoots at King Victor-81

the home of M. Moreau, killing him and his maid and getting away

1912

December 28, Paris: Callemin, Garnier, Bonnot and Dieudonne break into a gun shop and leave fully loaded.

Delaunay-Belleville, a luxury car owned only by the ruling elite of the world (Tsar Nicolas II, King George I of Greece, King Alfonso XIII of Spain, etc.) making their heist the first ever to use a car to flee the scene of a crime and earning them the name The Auto Bandits in the French press.

> the French press. the scene of a crime and earning them the name The Auto Bandits in XIII of Spain, etc.) making their heist the first ever to use a car to flee the world (Tsar Nicolas II, King George I of Greece, King Altonso Delaunay-Belleville, a luxury car owned only by the ruling elite of

> into a gun shop and leave fully loaded. December 28, Paris: Callemin, Garnier, Bonnot and Dieudonne break

### 7161

with over 30,000 trancs' worth of booty. the home of M. Moreau, killing him and his maid and getting away January 2, Paris: Garnier, Bonnot, Dieudonne and Callemin break into

March 14, Italy: Anarchist Antonio d' Alba shoots at King Victor-

18

the French press. the scene of a crime and earning them the name The Auto Bandits in XIII of Spain, etc.) making their heist the first ever to use a car to flee the world (Tsar Nicolas II, King George I of Greece, King Altonso Delaunay-Belleville, a luxury car owned only by the ruling elite of

into a gun shop and leave fully loaded. December 28, Paris: Callemin, Garnier, Bonnot and Dieudonne break

## 1912

with over 30,000 trancs' worth of booty. the home of M. Moreau, killing him and his maid and getting away January 2, Paris: Garnier, Bonnot, Dieudonne and Callemin break into

March 14, Italy: Anarchist Antonio d' Alba shoots at King Victor-

Police beat Schinas repeatedly trying to extract a confession,

March 18, Thessaloniki: Anarchist Aleko Schinas kills King Georgios I of Greece. Schinas shoots the sovereign once from a distance of two paces as he walks the streets. The bullet enters Georgios' back bellow his shoulder blades, pierces his heart and lungs, and exits through his belly. When the king arrives at the hospital a half hour later, he is already dead.

#### 1913

November 12, Madrid: Anarchist Manuel Pardiñas kills Spanish Prime Minister Jose Canalejas while he reads in a bookstore, the

Emmanuel III of Italy while he attends a funeral mass for King

28

.beab ybead.

Door of the Sun.

Emmanuel III of Italy while he attends a funeral mass for King

Police beat Schinas repeatedly trying to extract a contession,

his belly. When the king arrives at the hospital a half hour later, he is

his shoulder blades, pierces his heart and lungs, and exits through

paces as he walks the streets. The bullet enters Georgios' back bellow

I of Greece. Schinas shoots the sovereign once from a distance of two

March 18, Thessaloniki: Anarchist Aleko Schinas kills King Georgios

£161

Prime Minister Jose Canalejas while he reads in a bookstore, the

November 12, Madrid: Anarchist Manuel Pardinas kills Spanish

Emmanuel III of Italy while he attends a tuneral mass for King

Umberto I. The sovereign sustains minor injuries.

Door of the Sun. Prime Minister Jose Canalejas while he reads in a bookstore, the November 12, Madrid: Anarchist Manuel Pardinas kills Spanish Umberto I. The sovereign sustains minor injuries.

#### £161

already dead. his belly. When the king arrives at the hospital a half hour later, he is his shoulder blades, pierces his heart and lungs, and exits through paces as he walks the streets. The bullet enters Georgios' back bellow 1 of Greece. Schinas shoots the sovereign once from a distance of two March 18, Thessaloniki: Anarchist Aleko Schinas kills King Georgios

Police beat Schinas repeatedly trying to extract a contession,

Door of the Sun.

already dead.

82

Emmanuel III of Italy while he attends a funeral mass for King Umberto I. The sovereign sustains minor injuries.

November 12, Madrid: Anarchist Manuel Pardiñas kills Spanish

Prime Minister Jose Canalejas while he reads in a bookstore, the

1913

March 18, Thessaloniki: Anarchist Aleko Schinas kills King Georgios

I of Greece. Schinas shoots the sovereign once from a distance of two

paces as he walks the streets. The bullet enters Georgios' back bellow

his shoulder blades, pierces his heart and lungs, and exits through

his belly. When the king arrives at the hospital a half hour later, he is

Police beat Schinas repeatedly trying to extract a confession,

Door of the Sun.

Umberto I. The sovereign sustains minor injuries.

1914 October 13, New York City: Gruppo Gaetano Bresci plants bombs in the St. Patrick's Cathedral and the Church of St. Alphonsus to mark the five year anniversary of the death of anarchist Francisco Ferrer, murdered in Spain by Catholic Monarchists after his success with

against all governments. Schinas allegedly commits suicide May 6 by jumping from a police station window.

but the anarchist gives no information. When asked if he feels any pity for his country (Schinas has lived in New York City since the Greek government closed the anarchist school he helped start and imprisoned two of the co-founders) the assassin replies that he is

murdered in Spain by Catholic Monarchists after his success with 83

1914 October 13, New York City: Gruppo Gaetano Bresci plants bombs in the St. Patrick's Cathedral and the Church of St. Alphonsus to mark the five year anniversary of the death of anarchist Francisco Ferrer,

against all governments. Schinas allegedly commits suicide May 6 by jumping from a police station window.

but the anarchist gives no information. When asked if he feels any pity for his country (Schinas has lived in New York City since the Greek government closed the anarchist school he helped start and imprisoned two of the co-founders) the assassin replies that he is

> against all governments. imprisoned two of the co-tounders) the assassin replies that he is Greek government closed the anarchist school he helped start and pity for his country (Schinas has lived in New York City since the but the anarchist gives no information. When asked if he teels any

> police station window. Schinas allegedly commits suicide May 6 by jumping from a

161

murdered in Spain by Catholic Monarchists after his success with the five year anniversary of the death of anarchist Francisco Ferrer, the St. Patrick's Cathedral and the Church of St. Alphonsus to mark October 13, New York City: Gruppo Gaetano Bresci plants bombs in

83

against all governments. imprisoned two of the co-tounders) the assassin replies that he is Greek government closed the anarchist school he helped start and pity for his country (Schinas has lived in New York City since the but the anarchist gives no information. When asked if he teels any

police station window. Schinas allegedly commits suicide May 6 by jumping from a

## 161

murdered in Spain by Catholic Monarchists after his success with the five year anniversary of the death of anarchist Francisco Ferrer, the St. Patrick's Cathedral and the Church of St. Alphonsus to mark October 13, New York City: Gruppo Gaetano Bresci plants bombs in

84

Carbone are later charged. the Modern School movement. Anarchists Frank Abarno and Carmine

banquet hall, uses too much arsenic, causing everyone to vomit. Mundelein. No one dies when Dondogho, an assistant chet at the Crones, poisons 200 guests at a dinner party celebrating Archbishop Chicago: Anarchist Nestor Dondoglio under the nom de guerre Jean 9161

#### *L*161

air meetings, the clergyman decides to call police who promptly heckling a local, detrocked, catholic priest while he conducts open-September 9, Milwaukee: During the anarchists usual ritual of

Carbone are later charged. the Modern School movement. Anarchists Frank Abarno and Carmine

78

78

9161

banquet hall, uses too much arsenic, causing everyone to vomit. Mundelein. No one dies when Dondoglio, an assistant chet at the Crones, poisons 200 guests at a dinner party celebrating Archbishop Chicago: Anarchist Nestor Dondoglio under the nom de guerre Jean

## *L*161

air meetings, the clergyman decides to call police who promptly heckling a local, detrocked, catholic priest while he conducts open-September 9, Milwaukee: During the anarchists usual ritual of

the Modern School movement. Anarchists Frank Abarno and Carmine *Carbone* are later charged.

1916 Chicago: Anarchist Nestor Dondoglio under the nom de guerre Jean

Crones, poisons 200 guests at a dinner party celebrating Archbishop

Mundelein. No one dies when Dondoglio, an assistant chef at the

the Modern School movement. Anarchists Frank Abarno and Carmine *Carbone* are later charged.

#### 1916

Chicago: Anarchist Nestor Dondoglio under the nom de guerre Jean Crones, poisons 200 guests at a dinner party celebrating Archbishop Mundelein. No one dies when Dondoglio, an assistant chef at the

1917 September 9, Milwaukee: During the anarchists' usual ritual of

heckling a local, defrocked, catholic priest while he conducts open-

air meetings, the clergyman decides to call police who promptly

banquet hall, uses too much arsenic, causing everyone to vomit.

banquet hall, uses too much arsenic, causing everyone to vomit. 1917 September 9, Milwaukee: During the anarchists' usual ritual of heckling a local, defrocked, catholic priest while he conducts open-

air meetings, the clergyman decides to call police who promptly

From the late 1890s to the start of the Russian Revolution in 1917, approximately 17,000 politicians, military brass, clergy, heads of state, and police officers of the Russian Empire are killed through political

November 24, Milwaukee: A bomb explodes in a police department and 11 caged anarchists awaiting trial for the September 9 priestheckling turned riot are charged with the bombing. The jury is out exactly 17 minutes before they return with a guilty verdict and the state gives 25-year sentences to all 11 anarchists.

arrive and start beating the crowd. The situation escalates when the hecklers show some resistance, which is met with police bullets that kill anarchist *Antonio Fornasier* instantly. Anarchist *Augusta Marinelli* dies of his wounds five days later.

arrive and start beating the crowd. The situation escalates when the hecklers show some resistance, which is met with police bullets that kill anarchist Antonio Fornasier instantly. Anarchist Augusta

Marinelli dies of his wounds five days later. November 24, Milwaukee: A bomb explodes in a police department and 11 caged anarchists awaiting trial for the September 9 priestheckling turned riot are charged with the bombing. The jury is out exactly 17 minutes before they return with a guilty verdict and the state gives 25-year sentences to all 11 anarchists.

From the late 1890s to the start of the Russian Revolution in 1917, approximately 17,000 politicians, military brass, clergy, heads of state, and police officers of the Russian Empire are killed through political

<u>۶</u>8

85

From the late 1890s to the start of the Russian Revolution in 1917, approximately 17,000 politicians, military brass, clergy, heads of state, and police officers of the Russian Empire are killed through political

November 24, Milwaukee: A bomb explodes in a police department and 11 caged anarchists awaiting trial for the September 9 priestheckling turned riot are charged with the bombing. The jury is out exactly 17 minutes before they return with a guilty verdict and the state gives 25-year sentences to all 11 anarchists.

arrive and start beating the crowd. The situation escalates when the hecklers show some resistance, which is met with police bullets that kill anarchist *Antonio Fornasier* instantly. Anarchist *Augusta Marinelli* dies of his wounds five days later.

arrive and start beating the crowd. The situation escalates when the hecklers show some resistance, which is met with police bullets that kill anarchist Antonio Formasier instantly. Anarchist Augusta

**Marinelli** dies of his wounds five days later. **November 24**, **Milwaukee**: A bomb explodes in a police department and 11 caged anarchists awaiting trial for the September 9 priestheckling turned riot are charged with the bombing. The jury is out exactly 17 minutes before they return with a guilty verdict and the state gives 25-year sentences to all 11 anarchists.

From the late 1890s to the start of the Russian Revolution in 1917, approximately 17,000 politicians, military brass, clergy, heads of state, and police officers of the Russian Empire are killed through political

#### bombings and assassinations.

during the communist leader's address to a factory full of workers. Russia, Vladimir Ilyich Lenin. The assassination attempt takes place August 30, Moscow: Fani Kaplan fres three shots at the Premier of

8161

engine revs to cover the sound of gun shots. Police then take Kaplan's She is then taken to a garage and shot by the authorities while a car Within three days of her arrest, kaplan protesses her guilt.

body, dowse it in gasoline, and burn it.

98 year old betriends tellow prisoner Emma Goldman who's also and convicted for transporting dynamite. While serving time, the 19 November 15, Chicago: Anarchist Gabriella Segata Antolini is arrested

bombings and assassinations.

#### 8161

during the communist leader's address to a factory full of workers. Russia, Vladimir Ilyich Lenin. The assassination attempt takes place August 30, Moscow: Fani Kaplan fres three shots at the Premier of

body, dowse it in gasoline, and burn it. engine revs to cover the sound of gun shots. Police then take Kaplan's She is then taken to a garage and shot by the authorities while a car Within three days of her arrest, kaplan protesses her guilt.

year old betriends tellow prisoner Emma Goldman who's also and convicted for transporting dynamite. While serving time, the 19 November 15, Chicago: Anarchist Gabriella Segata Antolini is arrested

body, dowse it in gasoline, and burn it. November 15, Chicago: Anarchist Gabriella Segata Antolini is arrested and convicted for transporting dynamite. While serving time, the 19 year old befriends fellow prisoner Emma Goldman who's also

Within three days of her arrest, Kaplan professes her guilt. She is then taken to a garage and shot by the authorities while a car engine revs to cover the sound of gun shots. Police then take Kaplan's

August 30, Moscow: Fani Kaplan fires three shots at the Premier of Russia, Vladimir Ilyich Lenin. The assassination attempt takes place during the communist leader's address to a factory full of workers.

1918

bombings and assassinations.

86

November 15, Chicago: Anarchist Gabriella Segata Antolini is arrested and convicted for transporting dynamite. While serving time, the 19 year old befriends fellow prisoner Emma Goldman who's also

Within three days of her arrest, Kaplan professes her guilt. She is then taken to a garage and shot by the authorities while a car engine revs to cover the sound of gun shots. Police then take Kaplan's body, dowse it in gasoline, and burn it.

August 30, Moscow: Fani Kaplan fires three shots at the Premier of Russia, Vladimir Ilyich Lenin. The assassination attempt takes place during the communist leader's address to a factory full of workers.

1918

bombings and assassinations.

imprisoned in Jefferson City, Missouri.

6161

January 8, Czechoslovakia: 16 year old anarchist A. L. Stastny attempts

or incarcerate for life all the anarchists. Hanson tells reporters that the government needs to buck up and hang country, bashing immigrants and radicals as part of the red scare. who has been tanning America's patriotic flames while touring the The package is sent from the American Anarchist Fighters to Hanson side of the County-City Building is tound in Mayor Ole Hanson's mail. April 28, Seattle: An internal machine big enough to blow out the entire to shoot Prime Minister Karel Kramar.

*L*8 April 29, Atlanta: An American Anarchist Fighters bomb goes off in

imprisoned in Jefferson City, Missouri.

#### 6161

January 8, Czechoslovakia: 16 year old anarchist A. L. Stastny attempts

סר והכמרכפרמופ לסר נולפ מגו לאפ מחמרכאוצוג. Hanson tells reporters that the government needs to buck up and hang country, bashing immigrants and radicals as part of the red scare. who has been tanning America's patriotic flames while touring the The package is sent from the American Anarchist Fighters to Hanson side of the County-City Building is found in Mayor Ole Hanson's mail. April 28, Seattle: An infernal machine big enough to blow out the entire to shoot Prime Minister Karel Kramar.

April 29, Atlanta: An American Anarchist Fighters bomb goes off in

*L*8

January 8, Czechoslovakia: 16 year old anarchist A. L. Šťastný attempts

to shoot Prime Minister Karel Kramář.

country, bashing immigrants and radicals as part of the red scare. Hanson tells reporters that the government needs to *buck up and hang* or incarcerate for life all the anarchists.

April 29, Atlanta: An American Anarchist Fighters bomb goes off in

April 28, Seattle: An infernal machine big enough to blow out the entire side of the County-City Building is found in Mayor Ole Hanson's mail. The package is sent from the American Anarchist Fighters to Hanson who has been fanning America's patriotic flames while touring the

1919

imprisoned in Jefferson City, Missouri.

imprisoned in Jefferson City, Missouri.

January 8, Czechoslovakia: 16 year old anarchist A. L. Šťastný attempts

1919

to shoot Prime Minister Karel Kramář.

April 28, Seattle: An infernal machine big enough to blow out the entire side of the County-City Building is found in Mayor Ole Hanson's mail. The package is sent from the American Anarchist Fighters to Hanson who has been fanning America's patriotic flames while touring the country, bashing immigrants and radicals as part of the red scare. Hanson tells reporters that the government needs to buck up and hang or incarcerate for life all the anarchists.

April 29, Atlanta: An American Anarchist Fighters bomb goes off in

April 30, New York: After reading a description of the letter bombs in Washington and Georgia, a post office clerk finds 16 identical packages (all of which do not have sufficient postage) that he had set aside the day before. All the return addresses read Gimbel Brothers-Novelty Supplies, and authorities quickly notify post offices across the country. Thirty four in all do not reach their targets, which include Attorney-General Palmer, Postmaster-General Judge Landis of Chicago, Justice Holmes of the Supreme Court, Secretary of Labor

the home of Senator Thomas R. Hardwick. Tragically, it's a servant who has her hands blown off when she opens the package. Hardwick is chairman of the Immigration Committee of the Senate, and proposed restricting immigration as a means of keeping out foreign radicals.

88

radicals.

proposed restricting immigration as a means of keeping out toreign is chairman of the Immigration Committee of the Senate, and who has her hands blown off when she opens the package. Hardwick the home of Senator Thomas R. Hardwick. Tragically, it's a servant

Chicago, Justice Holmes of the Supreme Court, Secretary of Labor

Attorney-General Palmer, Postmaster-General Judge Landis of

country. Ihirty tour in all do not reach their targets, which include

Novelty Supplies, and authorities quickly notify post offices across the

aside the day before. All the return addresses read Gimbel Brothers-

packages (all of which do not have sufficient postage) that he had set

Washington and Georgia, a post office clerk finds 16 identical

April 30, New York: After reading a description of the letter bombs in

proposed restricting immigration as a means of keeping out foreign

is chairman of the Immigration Committee of the Senate, and

who has her hands blown off when she opens the package. Hardwick

the home of Senator Thomas R. Hardwick. Iragically, it's a servant

Chicago, Justice Holmes of the Supreme Court, Secretary of Labor Attorney-General Palmer, Postmaster-General Judge Landis of country. Ihirty tour in all do not reach their targets, which include Novelty Supplies, and authorities quickly notify post offices across the aside the day before. All the return addresses read Gimbel Brotherspackages (all of which do not have sufficient postage) that he had set Washington and Georgia, a post office clerk finds 16 identical April 30, New York: After reading a description of the letter bombs in

radicals. April 30, New York: After reading a description of the letter bombs in Washington and Georgia, a post office clerk finds 16 identical packages (all of which do not have sufficient postage) that he had set radicals. aside the day before. All the return addresses read Gimbel Brothers-

88

the home of Senator Thomas R. Hardwick. Tragically, it's a servant who has her hands blown off when she opens the package. Hardwick is chairman of the Immigration Committee of the Senate, and proposed restricting immigration as a means of keeping out foreign

Novelty Supplies, and authorities quickly notify post offices across the

country. Thirty four in all do not reach their targets, which include

Attorney-General Palmer, Postmaster-General Judge Landis of

Chicago, Justice Holmes of the Supreme Court, Secretary of Labor

June 2, US: Bombs explode in eight cities. Pittsburgh: Explosions in Pittsburgh intended for Judge Thomson of the US Courts and W. W. Sibray, chief inspector of the bureau of immigration, rock their neighbors' homes; killing no one and causing only minor damage on the targets. The bombers leave papers behind: The powers that be make no secret of their will to stop here in America, the world-wide spread of revolution: The powers that be must reckon that they will have to accept the fight they have provoked.

John D. Rockefeller, and other prominent bureaucrats and capitalists. American Anarchist Fighters is later blamed for the stunt-having plotted for the bombs to reach their targets on May Day.

May 1, Boston: Workers clash with police.

Wilson, Commissioner of Immigration Caminetti, J. P. Morgan,

89

Wilson, Commissioner of Immigration Caminetti, J. P. Morgan, John D. Rockefeller, and other prominent bureaucrats and capitalists. American Anarchist Fighters is later blamed for the stunt-having plotted for the bombs to reach their targets on May Day. May 1, Boston: Workers clash with police. June 2, US: Bombs explode in eight cities. Pittsburgh: Explosions in Pittsburgh intended for Judge Thomson of

the US Courts and W. W. Sibray, chief inspector of the bureau of

immigration, rock their neighbors' homes; killing no one and

causing only minor damage on the targets. The bombers leave papers

behind: The powers that be make no secret of their will to stop here in

America, the world-wide spread of revolution: The powers that be must

reckon that they will have to accept the fight they have provoked.

ιεςκου τρατ τρελ μι]] μανε το αςcept τhe fight they have provoked. trum of the world-wide spread of revolution: The powers that be must peprind: The powers that be make no secret of their will to stop here in causing only minor damage on the targets. The bombers leave papers immigration, rock their neighbors' homes; killing no one and the US Courts and W. W. Sibray, chief inspector of the bureau of Pittsburgh: Explosions in Pittsburgh intended for Judge Thomson of June 2, US: Bombs explode in eight cities.

American Anarchist Fighters is later blamed for the stunt-having

John D. Kocketeller, and other prominent bureaucrats and capitalists.

May J, Boston: Workers clash with police.

plotted for the bombs to reach their targets on May Day.

Wilson, Commissioner of Immigration Caminetti, J. P. Morgan, 68

ιεςκου τρατ τρελ μι]] μανε το αςcept τhe fight they have provoked. America, the world-wide spread of revolution: The powers that be must

June 2, US: Bombs explode in eight cities. May J, Boston: Workers clash with police. plotted for the bombs to reach their targets on May Day. American Anarchist Fighters is later blamed for the stunt-having John D. Kocketeller, and other prominent bureaucrats and capitalists. Wilson, Commissioner of Immigration Caminetti, J. P. Morgan,

peprind: The powers that be make no secret of their will to stop here in

causing only minor damage on the targets. The bombers leave papers

immigration, rock their neighbors' homes, killing no one and

the US Courts and W. W. Sibray, chief inspector of the bureau of

Pittsburgh: Explosions in Pittsburgh intended for Judge Thomson of

68

A time has come when the social question's solution can be delayed no longer: class war is on and cannot cease but with a complete victory for the international proletariat.

The challenge is an old one, oh 'democratic' lords of the autocratic republic. We have been dreaming of freedom, we have talked of liberty. We have aspired to a better world and you jailed us, you clubbed us, you deported us, you murdered us whenever you could.

Now that the great war waged to replenish your purses and build a pedestal to your saints is over, nothing better can you do to protect your stolen millions and usurped fame, than to direct all the power of the murderous institutions you created for your exclusive defense, against the working multitudes rising to a more human conception of life.

The jails, the dungeons you reared to bury all protesting voices, are

90

90

A time has come when the social question's solution can be delayed no longer: class war is on and cannot cease but with a complete victory for the international proletariat.

The challenge is an old one, oh 'democratic' lords of the autocratic republic. We have been dreaming of freedom, we have talked of liberty. We have aspired to a better world and you jailed us, you clubbed us, you deported us, you murdered us whenever you could.

Now that the great war waged to replenish your purses and build a pedestal to your saints is over, nothing better can you do to protect your stolen millions and usurped fame, than to direct all the power of the murderous institutions you created for your exclusive defense, against the working multitudes rising to a more human conception of life.

The jails, the dungeons you reared to bury all protesting voices, are

06

working multitudes rising to a more human conception of life. The jails, the dungeons you reared to bury all protesting voices, are

Now that the great war waged to replenish your purses and build a pedestal to your saints is over, nothing better can you do to protect your stolen millions and usurped fame, than to direct all the power of the murderous institutions you created for your exclusive defense, against the

qeboıted us, you murdered us whenever you could.

The challenge is an old one, oh 'democratic' lords of the autocratic republic. We have been dreaming of freedom, we have talked of liberty. We have aspired to a better world and you jailed us, you clubbed us, you

no longer: class war is on and cannot cease but with a complete victory for the international proletariat.

P pə(n) pə(n) point poi

06

The jails, the dungeons you reared to bury all protesting voices, are

pedestal to your saints is over, nothing better can you do to protect your stolen millions and usurped fame, than to direct all the power of the murderous institutions you created for your exclusive defense, against the working multitudes rising to a more human conception of life.

deported us, you murdered us whenever you could. Now that the great war waged to replenish your purses and build a

The challenge is an old one, oh 'democratic' lords of the autocratic republic. We have been dreaming of freedom, we have talked of liberty. We have aspired to a better world and you jailed us, you clubbed us, you

the international proletariat.

A time has come when the social question's solution can be delayed no longer: class war is on and cannot cease but with a complete victory for

Hayden. Newton: American Anarchist Fighters bombs the home of State

Cleveland: An American Anarchist Fighters bomb intercepted and

Philadelphia: American Anarchist Fighters bombs Our Lady of

now replenished with languishing. In the evening a bomb explodes at the home of Attorney General A. Mitchell Palmer, a pacifist Quaker, destroying the front of his house, when anarchist Carlo Valdinoce trips and detonates his package. The explosion shakes the windows of neighbors, including FDR's. A letter is found in the bushes, signed The American Anarchist Fighters. Boston: American Anarchist Fighters bombs the home of Judge A. F.

Hayden. Newton: American Anarchist Fighters bombs the home of State Representative Leland Powers.

Cleveland: An American Anarchist Fighters bomb intercepted and

Philadelphia: American Anarchist Fighters bombs Our Lady of

now replenished with languishing. In the evening a bomb explodes at the home of Attorney General A. Mitchell Palmer, a pacifist Quaker, destroying the front of his house, when anarchist Carlo Valdinoce trips and detonates his package. The explosion shakes the windows of neighbors, including FDR's. A letter is found in the bushes, signed The American Anarchist Fighters. Boston: American Anarchist Fighters bombs the home of Judge A. F.

Philadelphia: American Anarchist Fighters bombs Our Lady of defused en route to Mayor Harry L. Davis

Cleveland: An American Anarchist Fighters bomb intercepted and Representative Leland Powers.

Newton: American Anarchist Fighters bombs the home of State Hayden.

Boston: American Anarchist Fighters bombs the home of Judge A. F. letter is tound in the bushes, signed The American Anarchist Fighters. explosion shakes the windows of neighbors, including FDRs. A when anarchist Carlo Valdinoce trips and detonates his package. The Mitchell Palmer, a pacifist Quaker, destroying the front of his house, In the evening a bomb explodes at the home of Attorney General A. ·8นเบุรเท8นขๅ บุ1เพ pəบุรเบอุปอง мои

16

16

Philadelphia: American Anarchist Fighters bombs Our Lady of defused en route to Mayor Harry L. Davis

Cleveland: An American Anarchist Fighters bomb intercepted and Representative Leland Powers.

Newton: American Anarchist Fighters bombs the home of State Hayden.

Boston: American Anarchist Fighters bombs the home of Judge A. F. letter is tound in the bushes, signed The American Anarchist Fighters. explosion shakes the windows of neighbors, including FDRs. A when anarchist Carlo Valdinoce trips and detonates his package. The Mitchell Palmer, a pacifist Quaker, destroying the tront of his house, In the evening a bomb explodes at the home of Attorney General A. ·8นเบรเท8นขา บุ1เพ pəysiuə1də. моu

Representative Leland Powers.

defused en route to Mayor Harry L. Davis

defused en route to Mayor Harry L. Davis

92

August 29, Milan: Villa, Filippi, Perego, and Zibardi attempt to injure one of Italy's most prominent capitalists, Giovanni Breda, with sulfuric acid, and bomb his mansion.

August 31, Milan: Perego, Villa, Zibardi, and Filippi bomb the home

July 7, Milan: Anarchists Bruno Filippi, Maria Zibardi, Guido Villa, and Aldo Perego bomb the Hall of Justice.

June 3, New York City: In the early hours an American Anarchist Fighters bomb kills patrolman William Goshner as he fumbles with a package outside the home of Judge Charles C. Nott, whose home suffers \$23,000 in damage.

East Orange: An American Anarchist Fighters bomb explodes.

Patterson: An American Anarchist Fighters bomb explodes.

Victory Catholic Church and the Frankfort Arsenal.

August 29, Milan: Villa, Filippi, Perego, and Zibardi attempt to injure one of Italy's most prominent capitalists, Giovanni Breda, with sulfuric acid, and bomb his mansion. August 31, Milan: Perego, Villa, Zibardi, and Filippi bomb the home

July 7, Milan: Anarchists Bruno Filippi, Maria Zibardi, Guido Villa, and Aldo Perego bomb the Hall of Justice.

East Orange: An American Anarchist Fighters bomb explodes. June 3, New York City: In the early hours an American Anarchist Fighters bomb kills patrolman William Goshner as he fumbles with a package outside the home of Judge Charles C. Nott, whose home suffers \$23,000 in damage.

Patterson: An American Anarchist Fighters bomb explodes.

Victory Catholic Church and the Frankfort Arsenal.

**z**6

a package outside the home of Judge Charles C. Nott, whose home Fighters bomb kills patrolman William Goshner as he tumbles with June 3, New York City: In the early hours an American Anarchist East Orange: An American Anarchist Fighters bomb explodes. Patterson: An American Anarchist Fighters bomb explodes. Victory Catholic Church and the Frankfort Arsenal.

July 7, Milan: Anarchists Bruno Filippi, Maria Zibardi, Guido Villa, suffers \$23,000 in damage.

August 29, Milan: Villa, Filippi, Perego, and Zibardi attempt to injure and Aldo Perego bomb the Hall of Justice.

one of Italy's most prominent capitalists, Giovanni Breda, with

August 31, Milan: Perego, Villa, Zibardi, and Filippi bomb the home sulturic acid, and bomb his mansion.

## 76

August 31, Milan: Perego, Villa, Zibardi, and Filippi bomb the home sulturic acid, and bomb his mansion.

one of Italy's most prominent capitalists, Giovanni Breda, with August 29, Milan: Villa, Filippi, Perego, and Zibardi attempt to injure and Aldo Perego bomb the Hall of Justice.

July 7, Milan: Anarchists Bruno Filippi, Maria Zibardi, Guido Villa, suffers \$23,000 in damage.

a package outside the home of Judge Charles C. Nott, whose home Fighters bomb kills patrolman William Goshner as he tumbles with June 3, New York City: In the early hours an American Anarchist East Orange: An American Anarchist Fighters bomb explodes. Patterson: An American Anarchist Fighters bomb explodes. Victory Catholic Church and the Frankfort Arsenal.

September 16, Wall Street: After the indictment of anarchists Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti, an unshaven, wiry man (anarchist

1920 January 9, Saragossa: There is an anarchist uprising in the Carmen barracks.

September 7, Milan: As Filippi climbs the stairs of the Club of Nobles, the bomb he is carrying to destroy the meeting place for the richest people of the city, suddenly explodes, killing the young individualist. September 25, Moscow: Social revolutionaries and underground anarchists bombed the headquarters of the Moscow Committee of the Communist Party in protest over growing repression.

of Senator Ettore Ponti.

of Senator Ettore Ponti.

93

September 16, Wall Street: After the indictment of anarchists Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti, an unshaven, wiry man (anarchist

1920 January 9, Saragossa: There is an anarchist uprising in the Carmen barracks.

September 7, Milan: As Filippi climbs the stairs of the Club of Nobles, the bomb he is carrying to destroy the meeting place for the richest people of the city, suddenly explodes, killing the young individualist. September 25, Moscow: Social revolutionaries and underground anarchists bombed the headquarters of the Moscow Committee of the Communist Party in protest over growing repression.

of Senator Ettore Ponti.

the Communist Party in protest over growing repression. anarchists bombed the headquarters of the Moscow Committee of September 25, Moscow: Social revolutionaries and underground people of the city, suddenly explodes, killing the young individualist. the bomb he is carrying to destroy the meeting place for the richest September 7, Milan: As Filippi climbs the starrs of the Club of Nobles,

10201

Darracks. January 9, Saragossa: There is an anarchist uprising in the Carmen

Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti, an unshaven, wiry man (anarchist September 16, Wall Street: After the indictment of anarchists Nicola

63

of Senator Ettore Ponti.

the Communist Party in protest over growing repression. anarchists bombed the headquarters of the Moscow Committee of September 25, Moscow: Social revolutionaries and underground people of the city, suddenly explodes, killing the young individualist. the bomb he is carrying to destroy the meeting place for the richest September 7, Milan: As Filippi climbs the stairs of the Club of Nobles,

10201

Darracks. January 9, Saragossa: There is an anarchist uprising in the Carmen

Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti, an unshaven, wiry man (anarchist September 16, Wall Street: After the indictment of anarchists Nicola

Fighters!

94 Mario Buda-best friend of the two) drives a horse-drawn carriage to the front of the J.P. Morgan Bank and quickly scurries away. Moments later over 100 pounds of dynamite cased in iron tears

through the busy street, causing cars, in addition to the molten iron,

to rip through the lunchtime crowd of secretaries, bankers, and

businessmen; wounding over 400 and killing 40. The blast costs over

\$2,000,000 to Wall Street and the ensuing fire completely destroys J.P.

Morgan's office. Remember, we will not tolerate any longer. Free the

political prisoners or it will be death for all of you. American Anarchist

October 25, Athens: The royal pet monkey attacks King Alexander of

October 28, Imola: During the Fascists' March on Rome, anarchists

Greece. After suffering severe bite wounds, the sovereign dies.

Mario Buda-best friend of the two) drives a horse-drawn carriage to the front of the J.P. Morgan Bank and quickly scurries away. Moments later over 100 pounds of dynamite cased in iron tears through the busy street, causing cars, in addition to the molten iron, to rip through the lunchtime crowd of secretaries, bankers, and businessmen; wounding over 400 and killing 40. The blast costs over \$2,000,000 to Wall Street and the ensuing fire completely destroys J.P. Morgan's office. Remember, we will not tolerate any longer. Free the political prisoners or it will be death for all of you. American Anarchist

October 25, Athens: The royal pet monkey attacks King Alexander of October 28, Imola: During the Fascists' March on Rome, anarchists

Fighters!

Greece. After suffering severe bite wounds, the sovereign dies.

October 28, Imola: During the Fascists' March on Rome, anarchists Greece. After suffering severe bite wounds, the sovereign dies. October 25, Athens: The royal pet monkey attacks King Alexander of

political prisoners or it will be death for all of you. American Anarchist Morgan's office. Remember, we will not tolerate any longer. Free the \$2,000,000 to Wall Street and the ensuing fire completely destroys J.P. businessmen; wounding over 400 and killing 40. The blast costs over to rip through the lunchtime crowd of secretaries, bankers, and through the busy street, causing cars, in addition to the molten iron, Moments later over 100 pounds of dynamite cased in iron tears to the front of the J.P. Morgan Bank and quickly scurries away. Mario Buda—best triend of the two) drives a horse-drawn carriage

76

October 28, Imola: During the Fascists' March on Rome, anarchists Greece. After suffering severe bite wounds, the sovereign dies. October 25, Athens: The royal pet monkey attacks King Alexander of รมอานุชาว

political prisoners or it will be death for all of you. American Anarchist Morgan's office. Remember, we will not tolerate any longer. Free the \$2,000,000 to Wall Street and the ensuing fire completely destroys J.P. businessmen; wounding over 400 and killing 40. The blast costs over to rip through the lunchtime crowd of secretaries, bankers, and through the busy street, causing cars, in addition to the molten iron, Moments later over 100 pounds of dynamite cased in iron tears to the front of the J.P. Morgan Bank and quickly scurries away. Mario Buda—best triend of the two) drives a horse-drawn carriage

เรารุทยุราว

**t**6

.92uU shi Grandi, who almost won the election that instead made Mussolini fight brownshirts. A group even ambushes and attempts to kill Dino

#### 1261

many deaths and injuries. It is an individualist's attentat against the March 23, Milan: A bomb explodes at the Diana theatre, resulting in escapees. A number of anarchists had been victims of the law. practice of setting prisoners free only to gun them down later as tought trade-unionism and helped make tamous the ley de Juga, the Eduardo Dato outside his home in Catalonia. Dato had vehemently and Kamon Castenellas cut down three-time Spanish Prime Minister March 8, Madrid: Metallurgists of the CNT Luis Vicolau, Pedro Mateu,

Police Chief of Gasti.

۶6

March 8, Madrid: Metallurgists of the CNT Luis Nicolau, Pedro Mateu, fought trade-unionism and helped make famous the ley de fuga, the practice of setting prisoners free only to gun them down later as escapees. A number of anarchists had been victims of the law.

March 23, Milan: A bomb explodes at the Diana theatre, resulting in

many deaths and injuries. It is an individualist's attentat against the

Police Chief of Gasti.

and Ramon Castenellas cut down three-time Spanish Prime Minister Eduardo Dato outside his home in Catalonia. Dato had vehemently

the Duce. 1921

fight brownshirts. A group even ambushes and attempts to kill Dino Grandi, who almost won the election that instead made Mussolini

March 8, Madrid: Metallurgists of the CNT Luis Nicolau, Pedro Mateu, and Ramon Castenellas cut down three-time Spanish Prime Minister Eduardo Dato outside his home in Catalonia. Dato had vehemently

## fought trade-unionism and helped make famous the ley de fuga, the practice of setting prisoners free only to gun them down later as

escapees. A number of anarchists had been victims of the law. March 23, Milan: A bomb explodes at the Diana theatre, resulting in many deaths and injuries. It is an individualist's attentat against the Police Chief of Gasti.

#### 1921

fight brownshirts. A group even ambushes and attempts to kill Dino Grandi, who almost won the election that instead made Mussolini the Duce.

> .92uU shi Grandi, who almost won the election that instead made Mussolini fight brownshirts. A group even ambushes and attempts to kill Dino

#### 1761

escapees. A number of anarchists had been victims of the law. practice of setting prisoners free only to gun them down later as tought trade-unionism and helped make tamous the ley de Juga, the Eduardo Dato outside his home in Catalonia. Dato had vehemently and Ramon Castenellas cut down three-time Spanish Prime Minister March 8, Madrid: Metallurgists of the CNT Luis Vicolau, Pedro Mateu,

Police Chief of Gasti. many deaths and injuries. It is an individualist's attentat against the March 23, Milan: A bomb explodes at the Diana theatre, resulting in

crowd of patriots. throws his bike at **Bouvet** who is then almost lynched by an angry which Bouvet takes two shots at. After missing the President, a cop Day military reviews, Millerand rides in a procession of dignitaries, French President Alexandre Millerand. After returning trom Bastille July 14, Paris: Anarchist Gustave Charles Bouvet attempts to kill

#### 1923

the Czech streets) the 19 year old lodges a bullet in the bureaucrafs Finance, Alois Rasin. While Rasin steps into his car (still a novelty to January 5, Prague: Anarchist Josef Soupal shoots the Minister of

January 23, France: 20 year old individualist Germaine Berton goes to spine, which, after six weeks, kills him.

96

# 7761

crowd of patriots. throws his bike at Bouvet who is then almost lynched by an angry which Bouvet takes two shots at. After missing the President, a cop Day military reviews, Millerand rides in a procession of dignitaries, French President Alexandre Millerand. After returning trom Bastille July 14, Paris: Anarchist Gustave Charles Bouvet attempts to kill

#### 1923

spine, which, after six weeks, kills him. the Czech streets) the 19 year old lodges a bullet in the bureaucrafs Finance, Alois Rasin. While Rasin steps into his car (still a novelty to January 5, Prague: Anarchist Josef Soupal shoots the Minister of

January 23, France: 20 year old individualist Germaine Berton goes to

96

spine, which, after six weeks, kills him. January 23, France: 20 year old individualist Germaine Berton goes to

#### 1923 January 5, Prague: Anarchist Josef Soupal shoots the Minister of

Finance, Alois Rašín. While Rašín steps into his car (still a novelty to

the Czech streets) the 19 year old lodges a bullet in the bureaucrat's

July 14, Paris: Anarchist Gustave Charles Bouvet attempts to kill French President Alexandre Millerand. After returning from Bastille Day military reviews, Millerand rides in a procession of dignitaries, which Bouvet takes two shots at. After missing the President, a cop throws his bike at *Bouvet* who is then almost lynched by an angry crowd of patriots.

# 1922

#### 96

96

January 5, Prague: Anarchist Josef Soupal shoots the Minister of Finance, Alois Rašín. While Rašín steps into his car (still a novelty to the Czech streets) the 19 year old lodges a bullet in the bureaucrat's spine, which, after six weeks, kills him.

January 23, France: 20 year old individualist Germaine Berton goes to

#### 1923

July 14, Paris: Anarchist Gustave Charles Bouvet attempts to kill French President Alexandre Millerand. After returning from Bastille Day military reviews, Millerand rides in a procession of dignitaries, which Bouvet takes two shots at. After missing the President, a cop throws his bike at *Bouvet* who is then almost lynched by an angry crowd of patriots.

the office of the right-wing newspaper l'Action Française, in hopes of killing its editor, Leon Daudet. A scuffle breaks out between her and a staff member, Marius Plateau, who **Berton** shoots and kills, and then shoots herself without success. Due to a thorough legal

campaign conducted by local anarchists, **Berton** is acquitted. June 23, Zaragoza: Ascaso and Escartin kill Cardinal Soldevila. The reactionary octogenarian who had been aiding pistoleros is shot through the heart while driving to a friend's villa. His 40 year old nephew, also a high ranking member of the local clergy, is badly injured as well.

Expecting authorities to raid the homes of anyone they can justify associating with labor militants, anarchists preemptively release a communique stating that any police raids will be met with

*L*6

the office of the right-wing newspaper *l'Action Française*, in hopes of killing its editor, Leon Daudet. A scuffle breaks out between her and a staff member, Marius Plateau, who *Berton* shoots and kills, and then shoots herself without success. Due to a thorough legal campaign conducted by local anarchists, *Berton* is acquitted. June 23, Zaragoza: *Ascaso* and *Escartin* kill Cardinal Soldevila. The

reactionary octogenarian who had been aiding pistoleros is shot

through the heart while driving to a friend's villa. His 40 year old

nephew, also a high ranking member of the local clergy, is badly

justify associating with labor militants, anarchists preemptively

release a communiqué stating that any police raids will be met with

Expecting authorities to raid the homes of anyone they can

injured as well.

injured as well. Expecting authorities to raid the homes of anyone they can justify associating with labor militants, anarchists preemptively release a communiqué stating that any police raids will be met with 97

then shoots herself without success. Due to a thorough legal campaign conducted by local anarchists, *Berton* is acquitted. June 23, Zaragoza: *Ascaso* and *Escartin* kill Cardinal Soldevila. The reactionary octogenarian who had been aiding pistoleros is shot through the heart while driving to a friend's villa. His 40 year old nephew, also a high ranking member of the local clergy, is badly

the office of the right-wing newspaper *l'Action Française*, in hopes of killing its editor, Leon Daudet. A scuffle breaks out between her and a staff member, Marius Plateau, who *Berton* shoots and kills, and then shoots herself without success. Due to a thorough legal campaign conducted by local anarchists. *Barton* is acquitted

the office of the right-wing newspaper l'Action Française, in hopes of killing its editor, Leon Daudet. A scuffle breaks out between her and a staff member, Marius Plateau, who **Berton** shoots and kills, and then shoots herself without success. Due to a thorough legal

campaign conducted by local anarchists, **Berton** is acquitted. June 23, Zaragoza: Ascaso and Escartin kill Cardinal Soldevila. The reactionary octogenarian who had been aiding pistoleros is shot through the heart while driving to a friend's villa. His 40 year old nephew, also a high ranking member of the local clergy, is badly injured as well.

Expecting authorities to raid the homes of anyone they can justify associating with labor militants, anarchists preemptively release a communiqué stating that any police raids will be met with

May 16, Buenos Aires: Anarchists plant a bomb in the US embassy, blowing the front of the building off. The action is claimed in the name of imprisoned anarchists world-wide—Sacco, Vanzetti, offermericate

Giovanni, etc. May 26, Paris: Anarchist Sholom Schwartzbard kills Symon Peltry, the head of the government-in-exile of Ukrainian People's Republic. Schwartzbard, a survivor of pogroms himself, approaches Peltry, an

86

harsh, violent retaliations similar to the initial attack on Soldevila. Local police go against official orders from the monarchy in light of this threat and conduct only a handful of raids and arrests, holding no one longer than a few days.

#### 9761

May 16, Buenos Aires: Anarchists plant a bomb in the US embassy, blowing the front of the building off. The action is claimed in the name of imprisoned anarchists world-wide—Sacco, Vanzetti, Giovanni, etc.

May 26, Paris: Anarchist Sholom Schwartzbard kills Symon Peltry, the head of the government-in-exile of Ukrainian People's Republic. Schwartzbard, a survivor of pogroms himself, approaches Peltry, an

May 26, Paris: Anarchist *Sholom Schwartzbard* kills Symon Peltry, the head of the government-in-exile of Ukrainian People's Republic. *Schwartzbard*, a survivor of pogroms himself, approaches Peltry, an

May 16, Buenos Aires: Anarchists plant a bomb in the US embassy, blowing the front of the building off. The action is claimed in the name of imprisoned anarchists world-wide—*Sacco, Vanzetti, Giovanni*, etc.

#### 1926

harsh, violent retaliations similar to the initial attack on Soldevila. Local police go against official orders from the monarchy in light of this threat and conduct only a handful of raids and arrests, holding no one longer than a few days.

98

*Giovanni*, etc. May 26, Paris: Anarchist *Sholom Schwartzbard* kills Symon Peltry, the head of the government-in-exile of Ukrainian People's Republic. *Schwartzbard*, a survivor of pogroms himself, approaches Peltry, an

#### 1926 May 16, Buenos Aires: Anarchists plant a bomb in the US embassy,

blowing the front of the building off. The action is claimed in the name of imprisoned anarchists world-wide—*Sacco, Vanzetti*,

harsh, violent retaliations similar to the initial attack on Soldevila. Local police go against official orders from the monarchy in light of this threat and conduct only a handful of raids and arrests, holding no one longer than a few days.

individual responsible for the deaths of thousands under the wrath of pogroms, while he window shops. Are you Mr. Petlyura? the anarchist asks. When Peltry says yes, **Schwartzbard** shouts Defend yourself, you bandit! and fires three shots into him. As **Schwartzbard** does so he screams This, for the pogroms; this for the massacres; this for the victims!

As authorities arrive to arrest the assassin, Schwartzbard calmly hands over his gun and says You can arrest me, I've killed a murderer. During his trial Schwartzbard never backs down from his crime, taking the stance that he was killing a person who had the blood of thousands on his hands. The inrevacinity him

blood of thousands on his hands. The Jury acquits him. June I, Boston: Anarchists bomb the home of Samuel Johnson, brother of Simon Johnson, whose cooperation with police led to

66

individual responsible for the deaths of thousands under the wrath of pogroms, while he window shops. *Are you Mr. Petlyura*? the anarchist asks. When Peltry says yes, *Schwartzbard* shouts *Defend yourself, you bandit!* and fires three shots into him. As *Schwartzbard* does so he screams *This, for the pogroms; this for the massacres; this for the victims!* 

calmly hands over his gun and says You can arrest me, I've killed a

murderer. During his trial Schwartzbard never backs down from his

crime, taking the stance that he was killing a person who had the

June 1, Boston: Anarchists bomb the home of Samuel Johnson,

brother of Simon Johnson, whose cooperation with police led to

blood of thousands on his hands. The jury acquits him.

As authorities arrive to arrest the assassin, Schwartzbard

does so he screams *This, for the pogroms; this for the massacres; this for the victims!* As authorities arrive to arrest the assassin, *Schwartzbard* calmly hands over his gun and says *You can arrest me, I've killed a murderer.* During his trial *Schwartzbard* never backs down from his crime, taking the stance that he was killing a person who had the blood of thousands on his hands. The jury acquits him.

June 1, Boston: Anarchists bomb the home of Samuel Johnson,

brother of Simon Johnson, whose cooperation with police led to

individual responsible for the deaths of thousands under the wrath of pogroms, while he window shops. *Are you Mr. Petlyura?* the anarchist asks. When Peltry says yes, *Schwartzbard* shouts *Defend yourself, you bandit!* and fires three shots into him. As *Schwartzbard* does so he screams *This, for the pogroms; this for the massacres; this for the victims!* 

> individual responsible for the deaths of thousands under the wrath of pogroms, while he window shops. Are you Mr. Petlyura? the anarchist asks. When Peltry says yes, **Schwartzbard** shouts Defend yourself, you bandit! and fires three shots into him. As **Schwartzbard** does so he screams This, for the pogroms; this for the massacres; this for the victims!

> As authorities arrive to arrest the assassin, **Schwartzbard** calmly hands over his gun and says You can arrest me, I've killed a murderer. During his trial **Schwartzbard** never backs down from his crime, taking the stance that he was killing a person who had the blood of thousands on his hands. The jury acquits him.

> **June I**, **Boston**: Anarchists bomb the home of Samuel Johnson, brother of Simon Johnson, whose cooperation with police led to

100

October 31, Italy: A few days after the successful March on Rome by Fascists, anarchist Anteo Zamboni attempts to shoot Mussolini during a parade. A mob of Fascists lynches the 15 year old whose father and aunt are later given 30 year prison sentences for allegedly influencing the teen.

September 11, Rome: Anarchist Gino Lucetti throws a bomb at Benito Mussolini's entourage. The bomb bounces of the Duce's windshield without incident, rolls to the pavement and explodes. No one is hurt, except for *Lucetti* who is thoroughly beaten when police and bodyguards find him, with a second bomb, a handgun with six dumdum bullets poisoned with muriatic acid, and a dagger in his possession.

Sacco and Vanzetti's arrest.

Sacco and Vanzetti's arrest.

October 31, Italy: A few days after the successful March on Rome by Fascists, anarchist Anteo Zamboni attempts to shoot Mussolini during a parade. A mob of Fascists lynches the 15 year old whose father and aunt are later given 30 year prison sentences for allegedly influencing the teen.

September 11, Rome: Anarchist Gino Lucetti throws a bomb at Benito Mussolini's entourage. The bomb bounces of the Duce's windshield without incident, rolls to the pavement and explodes. No one is hurt, except for *Lucetti* who is thoroughly beaten when police and bodyguards find him, with a second bomb, a handgun with six dumdum bullets poisoned with muriatic acid, and a dagger in his possession.

.nsiluencing the teen.

tather and aunt are later given 30 year prison sentences for allegedly during a parade. A mob of Fascists lynches the 15 year old whose Fascists, anarchist Anteo Zamboni attempts to shoot Mussolini October 31, Italy: A tew days after the successful March on Rome by uoissessod sių ui

with six dumdum bullets poisoned with muriatic acid, and a dagger police and bodyguards find him, with a second bomb, a handgun No one is hurt, except for Lucetti who is thoroughly beaten when windshield without incident, rolls to the pavement and explodes. Benito Mussolini's entourage. The bomb bounces of the Duce's September II, Rome: Anarchist Gino Lucetti throws a bomb at Sacco and Vanzetti's arrest.

#### 001

.nsiluencing the teen.

tather and aunt are later given 30 year prison sentences for allegedly during a parade. A mob of Fascists lynches the 15 year old whose Fascists, anarchist Anteo Zamboni attempts to shoot Mussolini October 31, Italy: A tew days after the successful March on Kome by uoissessod sių ui

with six dumdum bullets poisoned with muriatic acid, and a dagger police and bodyguards find him, with a second bomb, a handgun No one is hurt, except for Lucetti who is thoroughly beaten when windshield without incident, rolls to the pavement and explodes. Benito Mussolini's entourage. The bomb bounces of the Duce's September II, Rome: Anarchist Gino Lucetti throws a bomb at Sacco and Vanzetti's arrest.

7201 T

September 27, Boston: Anarchists bomb the home of Judge Webster Thayer who presided over the Sacco and Vanzetti trial. During the preceding, Thayer allowed openly xenophobic jurors, including jury foreman Harry Ripley, who comments that even if the two anarchists were innocent they ought to hang them anyway! Thayer also made no secret of his contempt for foreigners and radicals, telling a friend Did you see what I did to those anarchist bastards the other day? That ought to hold them for awhile!

October I, Buenos Aires: An Argentine anarchist gang kills a police officer in the course of robbing a bank, escaping to Uruguay with 141,000 pesos.

December 25, Buenos Aires: Anarchists Severino Di Giovanni and

1927 September 27, Boston: Anarchists bomb the home of Judge Webster Thayer who presided over the Sacco and Vanzetti trial. During the preceding, Thayer allowed openly xenophobic jurors, including jury foreman Harry Ripley, who comments that even if the two anarchists were innocent they ought to hang them anyway! Thayer also made no secret of his contempt for foreigners and radicals, telling a friend Did you see what I did to those anarchist bastards the other day? That ought to hold them for awhile!

October 1, Buenos Aires: An Argentine anarchist gang kills a police officer in the course of robbing a bank, escaping to Uruguay with

141,000 pesos. December 25, Buenos Aires: Anarchists Severino Di Giovanni and

101

101

**September 27, Boston**: Anarchists bomb the home of Judge Webster Thayer who presided over the *Sacco* and *Vanzetti* trial. During the preceding, Thayer allowed openly xenophobic jurors, including jury foreman Harry Ripley, who comments that even if the two anarchists were innocent *they ought to hang them anyway!* Thayer also made no secret of his contempt for foreigners and radicals, telling a friend *Did you see what I did to those anarchist bastards the other day? That ought to hold them for awhile!* 

1927

**October 1, Buenos Aires**: An Argentine anarchist gang kills a police officer in the course of robbing a bank, escaping to Uruguay with 141,000 pesos.

December 25, Buenos Aires: Anarchists Severino Di Giovanni and

101

#### 1927

**September 27, Boston**: Anarchists bomb the home of Judge Webster Thayer who presided over the *Sacco* and *Vanzetti* trial. During the preceding, Thayer allowed openly xenophobic jurors, including jury foreman Harry Ripley, who comments that even if the two anarchists were innocent *they ought to hang them anyway!* Thayer also made no secret of his contempt for foreigners and radicals, telling a friend *Did you see what I did to those anarchist bastards the other day? That ought to hold them for awhile!* 

**October 1, Buenos Aires**: An Argentine anarchist gang kills a police officer in the course of robbing a bank, escaping to Uruguay with 141,000 pesos.

December 25, Buenos Aires: Anarchists Severino Di Giovanni and

two and wounding 23 American and Argentinean customers. Paulo and Alexander Scarfo bomb the National City Bank, killing

### bones. To live the life it is necessary to offer the exquisite elevation of one's no the search of the start of t ores, the accommodated ones, ones of convenience—it is not to live the life, the rusty hours-of commonflace divided into a docen things: the resigned Giovanni responds to critics of the bombing thus: To live in monotony round up Italian anarchists in exile kills nine and wounds 34. Mussolini. The blast that destroys the headquarters of a campaign to bomb the Italian Consulate to protect the Fascist dictatorship of May 23, Buenos Aires: Anarchists Giovanni and the brothers Scarfo 8761

201

pəu&isəl əyi :s&uiyi uəzop v ojui pəpilip əzv]duouumoz fo—sınoy kisnl əyi Giovanni responds to critics of the bombing thus: To live in monotony round up Italian anarchists in exile kills nine and wounds 34. Mussolini. The blast that destroys the headquarters of a campaign to bomb the Italian Consulate to protest the Fascist dictatorship of May 23, Buenos Aires: Anarchists Giovanni and the brothers Scarfo 8761

bones. To live the life it is necessary to offer the exquisite elevation of one's

pup to secure and for statistical and statistical and statistical and statistical and the secure and statistical and secure and statistical an

ores, the accommodated ones, ones of convenience—it is not to live the life,

two and wounding 23 American and Argentinean customers. Paulo and Alexander Scarfo bomb the National City Bank, killing

May 23, Buenos Aires: Anarchists Giovanni and the brothers Scarfó bomb the Italian Consulate to protest the Fascist dictatorship of Mussolini. The blast that destroys the headquarters of a campaign to round up Italian anarchists in exile kills nine and wounds 34. Giovanni responds to critics of the bombing thus: To live in monotony the rusty hours—of commonplace divided into a dozen things: the resigned ones, the accommodated ones, ones of convenience—it is not to live the life, it is only to vegetate and to transport in traveling form a mass of meat and bones. To live the life it is necessary to offer the exquisite elevation of one's

#### 1928

Paulo and Alexander Scarfó bomb the National City Bank, killing two and wounding 23 American and Argentinean customers.

#### 102

May 23, Buenos Aires: Anarchists Giovanni and the brothers Scarfó bomb the Italian Consulate to protest the Fascist dictatorship of Mussolini. The blast that destroys the headquarters of a campaign to round up Italian anarchists in exile kills nine and wounds 34. Giovanni responds to critics of the bombing thus: To live in monotony the rusty hours—of commonplace divided into a dozen things: the resigned ones, the accommodated ones, ones of convenience—it is not to live the life, it is only to vegetate and to transport in traveling form a mass of meat and bones. To live the life it is necessary to offer the exquisite elevation of one's

#### 1928

Paulo and Alexander Scarfó bomb the National City Bank, killing two and wounding 23 American and Argentinean customers.

shooting police corner and wound Giovanni as well as killing a girl, rounds at police who send more than 100 bullets at him. During the police attack Giovanni. In trying to escape the anarchist fires five January 29, Buenos Aires: When leaving the press office of Anarchia,

1691

to blow up the Fascist leader—a story confirmed by two other bombs

Once stable enough to talk, the anarchist is very honest about his intent

injured, while Schirru and another undergo surgery to save their lives.

the three cops in the room and himself in the head: two are slightly

kick in his hotel door. At the station Schirru draws his revolver, shoots

February 3, Rome: Anarchist Michael Schirru is arrested after police

shooting police corner and wound Giovanni as well as killing a girl,

rounds at police who send more than 100 bullets at him. During the

police attack Giovanni. In trying to escape the anarchist fires five

January 29, Buenos Aires: When leaving the press office of Anarchia,

1561

which the State tries to blame on the anarchist.

ријш рир шлр

ријш рир шлр

to blow up the Fascist leader—a story confirmed by two other bombs Once stable enough to talk, the anarchist is very honest about his intent injured, while Schirru and another undergo surgery to save their lives. the three cops in the room and himself in the head: two are slightly kick in his hotel door. At the station Schirru draws his revolver, shoots February 3, Rome: Anarchist Michael Schirru is arrested after police which the State tries to blame on the anarchist.

103

the three cops in the room and himself in the head: two are slightly injured, while Schirru and another undergo surgery to save their lives. Once stable enough to talk, the anarchist is very honest about his intent to blow up the Fascist leader—a story confirmed by two other bombs 103

January 29, Buenos Aires: When leaving the press office of Anarchia, police attack Giovanni. In trying to escape the anarchist fires five rounds at police who send more than 100 bullets at him. During the shooting police corner and wound Giovanni as well as killing a girl, which the State tries to blame on the anarchist.

February 3, Rome: Anarchist Michael Schirru is arrested after police

kick in his hotel door. At the station Schirru draws his revolver, shoots

1931

January 29, Buenos Aires: When leaving the press office of Anarchia,

police attack Giovanni. In trying to escape the anarchist fires five

rounds at police who send more than 100 bullets at him. During the

shooting police corner and wound Giovanni as well as killing a girl,

February 3, Rome: Anarchist Michael Schirru is arrested after police

kick in his hotel door. At the station Schirru draws his revolver, shoots

the three cops in the room and himself in the head: two are slightly

injured, while Schirru and another undergo surgery to save their lives. Once stable enough to talk, the anarchist is very honest about his intent

to blow up the Fascist leader—a story confirmed by two other bombs

which the State tries to blame on the anarchist.

#### 1931

arm and mind.

arm and mind.

in another room he had rented.

#### 7661

and freely express their thought, we must destroy today all the injustices prild tomorrow a new order in which all can enjoy the fruits of their labour killing Mussolini. I have no choice. To be free, tyranny must be beaten. To Belgium with a take passport and intended to avenge Schirru by tortured Sbardellotto declares that he returned clandestinely from rudimentary bombs and a pistol. After being severely beaten and Sbardellotto is arrested by police, who find on his person two June 4, Rome: Returning from exile in Belgium, anarchist Angelo

At his trial a week later (which lasts only two days), the court .эрагодин гин тэрпэт дэндм

104

104

in another room he had rented.

#### 1635

sontsulut off to be a series the mark of the source destroy and the sources build tomorrow a new order in which all can enjoy the fruits of their labour killing Mussolini. I have no choice. To be free, tyranny must be beaten. To Belgium with a take passport and intended to avenge Schirru by tortured Sbardellotto declares that he returned clandestinely from rudimentary bombs and a pistol. After being severely beaten and Sbardellotto is arrested by police, who find on his person two June 4, Rome: Returning from exile in Belgium, anarchist Angelo

At his trial a week later (which lasts only two days), the court . эјдіssodші siųį ләриәл цэіцм

in another room he had rented.

At his trial a week later (which lasts only two days), the court

Sbardellotto is arrested by police, who find on his person two rudimentary bombs and a pistol. After being severely beaten and tortured Sbardellotto declares that he returned clandestinely from Belgium with a fake passport and intended to avenge Schirru by killing Mussolini. I have no choice. To be free, tyranny must be beaten. To build tomorrow a new order in which all can enjoy the fruits of their labour and freely express their thoughts, we must destroy today all the injustices which render this impossible.

1932 June 4, Rome: Returning from exile in Belgium, anarchist Angelo

in another room he had rented.

104

At his trial a week later (which lasts only two days), the court

June 4, Rome: Returning from exile in Belgium, anarchist Angelo Sbardellotto is arrested by police, who find on his person two rudimentary bombs and a pistol. After being severely beaten and tortured Sbardellotto declares that he returned clandestinely from Belgium with a fake passport and intended to avenge Schirru by killing Mussolini. I have no choice. To be free, tyranny must be beaten. To build tomorrow a new order in which all can enjoy the fruits of their labour and freely express their thoughts, we must destroy today all the injustices which render this impossible.

1932

I'm sorry! I mourn that I did not kill him! Two hours later, he is offered him, it he is willing to apologize, to which Sbardellotto yells I'm sorry! tells Sbardellotto that for his courage Mussolini is willing to pardon

tor saying that someday, we will erect a monument to Sbardellotto. the denouncement of a Paduan laborer whose neighbors report him Spontaneous acts of solidarity occur across Italy, but also the back by a firing squad he screams, Long live anarchy!

a priest's attention, which he staunchly retuses. Before being shot in

££61

Zangara, an Italian immigrant, who has dreamed of killing kings and Mayor Anton Cermak in a botched FDR assassination attempt. February 15, Miami: Anarchist Guiseppe Zangara kills Chicago

the back by a firing squad he screams, Long live anarchy! a priest's attention, which he staunchly retuses. Before being shot in I'm sorry! I mourn that I did not kill him! Two hours later, he is offered him, it he is willing to apologize, to which Spardellotto yells I'm sorry! tells Sbardellotto that for his courage Mussolini is willing to pardon

tor saying that someday, we will erect a monument to Spardellotto. the denouncement of a Paduan laborer whose neighbors report him Spontaneous acts of solidarity occur across Italy, but also

# ££61

Zangara, an Italian immigrant, who has dreamed of killing kings and Mayor Anton Cermak in a botched FDR assassination attempt. February 15, Miami: Anarchist Guiseppe Zangara kills Chicago

tells Sbardellotto that for his courage Mussolini is willing to pardon him, if he is willing to apologize, to which *Sbardellotto* yells *I'm sorry!* I'm sorry! I mourn that I did not kill him! Two hours later, he is offered a priest 's attention, which he staunchly refuses. Before being shot in the back by a firing squad he screams, Long live anarchy!

the denouncement of a Paduan laborer whose neighbors report him for saying that someday, we will erect a monument to Sbardellotto.

## 1933

February 15, Miami: Anarchist Guiseppe Zangara kills Chicago Mayor Anton Cermak in a botched FDR assassination attempt. Zangara, an Italian immigrant, who has dreamed of killing kings and

Spontaneous acts of solidarity occur across Italy, but also

105

### 1933 February 15, Miami: Anarchist Guiseppe Zangara kills Chicago

Mayor Anton Cermak in a botched FDR assassination attempt.

Zangara, an Italian immigrant, who has dreamed of killing kings and

Spontaneous acts of solidarity occur across Italy, but also the denouncement of a Paduan laborer whose neighbors report him for saying that someday, we will erect a monument to Sbardellotto.

tells Sbardellotto that for his courage Mussolini is willing to pardon him, if he is willing to apologize, to which *Sbardellotto* yells *I'm sorry!* I'm sorry! I mourn that I did not kill him! Two hours later, he is offered a priest 's attention, which he staunchly refuses. Before being shot in the back by a firing squad he screams, Long live anarchy!

Sol

hurt long time.

chair. I no care!

чэи зі оум I don't hate Mr. Roosevelt personally.... I hate all officials and everybody the President of Florida Power and Light) and Cermak, nonetheless. Missing Roosevelt each time but wounding Mrs. Mabel Gill (wite of presidents since the age of 17, fres five rounds at the President-elect.

·əmit gnol trud hurt I want to make even with capitalists by kill the president. My stomach kill him and make him suffer. I want to make it 50-50. Since my stomach At his sentencing five days later, Zangara explains I decide to

כנימוג ד מס כמרפן that chair! You one of capitalists. You is crook man too. Put me in electric wounds, the assassin explains You give me electric chair. I no afraid of When a judge tells Zangara Cermak had died form his

901

чэи зі оум I don't hate Mr. Roosevelt personally.... I hate all officials and everybody the President of Florida Power and Light) and Cermak, nonetheless. Missing Roosevelt each time but wounding Mrs. Mabel Gill (wite of presidents since the age of 17, fires five rounds at the President-elect.

·əш1 8u01 11ny hurt I want to make even with capitalists by kill the president. My stomach kill him and make him suffer. I want to make it 50-50. Since my stomach At his sentencing five days later, Zangara explains I decide to

כנימוג ד מס כמרפן that chair! You one of capitalists. You is crook man too. Put me in electric to prove assessing the assessing the me electric chain. I no alraid of When a judge tells Zangara Cermak had died form his

presidents since the age of 17, fires five rounds at the President-elect. Missing Roosevelt each time but wounding Mrs. Mabel Gill (wife of the President of Florida Power and Light) and Cermak, nonetheless. I don't hate Mr. Roosevelt personally.... I hate all officials and everybody who is rich. At his sentencing five days later, Zangara explains I decide to

kill him and make him suffer. I want to make it 50-50. Since my stomach

hurt I want to make even with capitalists by kill the president. My stomach

wounds, the assassin explains You give me electric chair. I no afraid of

that chair! You one of capitalists. You is crook man too. Put me in electric

When a judge tells Zangara Cermak had died form his

At his sentencing five days later, Zangara explains I decide to kill him and make him suffer. I want to make it 50-50. Since my stomach hurt I want to make even with capitalists by kill the president. My stomach

wounds, the assassin explains You give me electric chair. I no afraid of

that chair! You one of capitalists. You is crook man too. Put me in electric

When a judge tells Zangara Cermak had died form his

presidents since the age of 17, fires five rounds at the President-elect. Missing Roosevelt each time but wounding Mrs. Mabel Gill (wife of the President of Florida Power and Light) and Cermak, nonetheless. I don't hate Mr. Roosevelt personally.... I hate all officials and everybody who is rich.

hurt long time.

chair. I no care!

106

November 8, Munich: Johann Georg Elser attempts to blow up Adolf Hitler. After spending the last 30 nights hollowing out a column next to where Hitler will soon be delivering a speech, Elser plants his homemade bomb and starts the time-delayed fuse. The Führer misses the meeting, but the blast kills eight (seven of whom are members of the National Socialist Labour Party-NSDAP) and

Defiant to the bitter end, Zangara tells the priest present at

### 1939

his execution Get to hell out of here, you sonofabitch! and then turns to the executioner and says go sit down all by myself... Viva Italia! Goodbye to all poor peoples everywhere! ... Lousy capitalists! No picture! Capitalists! No one here to take my picture. All capitalists lousy bunch of crooks. Go ahead. Pusha da button!

### LOI

Hitler. After spending the last 30 nights hollowing out a column next to where Hitler will soon be delivering a speech, Elser plants his homemade bomb and starts the time-delayed fuse. The Führer misses the meeting, but the blast kills eight (seven of whom are members of the National Socialist Labour Party-NSDAP) and 107

# 1939

November 8, Munich: Johann Georg Elser attempts to blow up Adolf

Defiant to the bitter end, Zangara tells the priest present at his execution Get to hell out of here, you sonofabitch! and then turns to the executioner and says go sit down all by myself ... Viva Italia! Goodbye to all poor peoples everywhere! ... Lousy capitalists! No picture! Capitalists! No one here to take my picture. All capitalists lousy bunch of crooks. Go ahead. Pusha da button!

members of the Vational Socialist Labour Party-NSDAP) and misses the meeting, but the blast kills eight (seven of whom are homemade bomb and starts the time-delayed tuse. The FUhrer to where Hitler will soon be delivering a speech, Elser plants his Hitler. After spending the last 30 nights hollowing out a column next November 8, Munich: Johann Georg Elser attempts to blow up Adolt

inottud ab adau Puston! No one here to take my picture. All capitalists lousy bunch of crooks. Go to all poor peoples everywhere! ... Lousy capitalists! No picture! Capitalists! the executioner and says go sit down all by myself... Viva Italia! Goodbye his execution Get to hell out of here, you sonofabitch! and then turns to Defiant to the bitter end, Zangara tells the priest present at

## 6661

members of the Vational Socialist Labour Party-NSDAP) and misses the meeting, but the blast kills eight (seven of whom are homemade bomb and starts the time-delayed tuse. The FUhrer to where Hitler will soon be delivering a speech, Elser plants his Hitler. After spending the last 30 nights hollowing out a column next November 8, Munich: Johann Georg Elser attempts to blow up Adolt

inottud ab adeut. Pusha da button! No one here to take my picture. All capitalists lousy bunch of crooks. Go to all poor peoples everywhere! ... Lousy capitalists! No picture! Capitalists! the executioner and says go sit down all by myself ... Viva Italia! Goodbye his execution Get to hell out of here, you sonofabitch! and then turns to Defiant to the bitter end, Zangara tells the priest present at

6£61

April 9, Paris: Lettrists Serge Berna, Jean-Louis Brau, Ghislain Desnoyers de Marbaix, and Michel Mourre declare god dead to an Easter Sunday audience of 10,000 in Notre-Dame Cathedral. The four sneak into the back of the cathedral, overpower a Dominican monk

### 1950

September 12, San Sebastien: From a small passenger plane, anarchists Antonio Ortiz, Primitivo Gomez, and José Perez attempt to drop a bomb onto Franco while he delivers a speech. Spanish fighters intercept the plane and the three are forced to abandon the plot, but manage to escape without harm.

1948

108

injures 63.

injures 63.

manage to escape without harm.

801

.59 səznlur

.59 səznlur

manage to escape without harm.

### 8461

sneak into the back of the cathedral, overpower a Dominican monk

Easter Sunday audience of 10,000 in Notre-Dame Cathedral. The four

Desnoyers de Marbaix, and Michel Mourre declare god dead to an

April 9, Paris: Lettrists Serge Berna, Jean-Louis Brau, Chislain

096I

intercept the plane and the three are forced to abandon the plot, but drop a bomb onto Franco while he delivers a speech. Spanish fighters

anarchists Antonio Ortiz, Primitivo Gomez, and José Perez attempt to

September 12, San Sebastien: From a small passenger plane,

8461

manage to escape without harm. intercept the plane and the three are forced to abandon the plot, but drop a bomb onto Franco while he delivers a speech. Spanish fighters anarchists Antonio Ortiz, Primitivo Gomez, and José Perez attempt to September 12, San Sebastien: From a small passenger plane,

### 096I

sneak into the back of the cathedral, overpower a Dominican monk Easter Sunday audience of 10,000 in Notre-Dame Cathedral. The four Desnoyers de Marbaix, and Michel Mourre declare god dead to an April 9, Paris: Lettrists Serge Berna, Jean-Louis Brau, Ghislain

1948 September 12, San Sebastien: From a small passenger plane,

anarchists Antonio Ortiz, Primitivo Gomez, and José Perez attempt to

drop a bomb onto Franco while he delivers a speech. Spanish fighters intercept the plane and the three are forced to abandon the plot, but

1950

April 9, Paris: Lettrists Serge Berna, Jean-Louis Brau, Ghislain

Desnoyers de Marbaix, and Michel Mourre declare god dead to an

Easter Sunday audience of 10,000 in Notre-Dame Cathedral. The four

sneak into the back of the cathedral, overpower a Dominican monk

the pulpit and reads a homily prepared by Berna. and put his clothes on ex-seminary student Mourre, who then takes

Dame of Paris I accuse the universal Catholic Church of the lethal diversion Joday Easter day of the Holy Year here under the emblem of Notre-

of our living strength toward an empty heaven.

Suilbriws to Asrull Silohta Church of susses

readity of being the running sore on the decomposed body of the West. I accuse the Catholic Church of infecting the world with its Junereal

of your prayers for your prayers have been the greasy smoke over the Verily 1 say unto you: God is dead. We vomit the agonizing instituty

God is dead and fill this earth anew with your bare hands, with your PROUD Go forth then into the tragic and exalting desert of a world where pattlefileds of our Europe.

601

Dame of Paris I accuse the universal Catholic Church of the lethal diversion of our living strength toward an empty heaven.

I accuse the Catholic Church of swindling.

I accuse the Catholic Church of infecting the world with its funereal morality of being the running sore on the decomposed body of the West.

Verily I say unto you: God is dead. We vomit the agonizing insipidity of your prayers for your prayers have been the greasy smoke over the battlefileds of our Europe.

Go forth then into the tragic and exalting desert of a world where God is dead and till this earth anew with your bare hands, with your PROUD

Today Easter day of the Holy Year here under the emblem of Notre-

and put his clothes on ex-seminary student Mourre, who then takes the pulpit and reads a homily prepared by Berna.

Go forth then into the tragic and exalting desert of a world where God is dead and till this earth anew with your bare hands, with your PROUD

of your prayers for your prayers have been the greasy smoke over the

battlefileds of our Europe.

Verily I say unto you: God is dead. We vomit the agonizing insipidity

I accuse the Catholic Church of swindling. I accuse the Catholic Church of infecting the world with its funereal morality of being the running sore on the decomposed body of the West.

Today Easter day of the Holy Year here under the emblem of Notre-Dame of Paris I accuse the universal Catholic Church of the lethal diversion of our living strength toward an empty heaven.

the pulpit and reads a homily prepared by Berna.

and put his clothes on ex-seminary student Mourre, who then takes

601

Joday Easter day of the Holy Year here under the emblem of Notrethe pulpit and reads a homily prepared by Berna. and put his clothes on ex-seminary student Mourre, who then takes

Dame of Paris I accuse the universal Catholic Church of the lethal diversion

Verily I say unto you: God is dead. We vomit the agonizing instituty risow of the variable of the decomposed body of the West.

Suilbriws to Asrull Silohta Church of susses

of our living strength toward an empty heaven.

I accuse the Catholic Church of infecting the world with its funereal

pattlefileds of our Europe. of your prayers for your prayers have been the greasy smoke over the

God is dead and till this earth anew with your bare hands, with your PROUD Go forth then into the tragic and exalting desert of a world where

film *Limelight*.

### 1952

October 29, Paris: A shower of leaflets scatters the floor of the Ritz Hotel, interrupting Charlie Chaplain's press conference for his new

With the congregation in uproar, the Swiss guards draw their swords and rush the blasphemers, successfully slicing one's face. With a blood-soaked alb and habit Mourre cheerfully blesses the audience and the four escape out of the cathedral.

Today Easter day of the Holy Year, Here under the emblem of the Norte-dame of Paris, we proclaim the death of the Christ-god, so that man may live at last.

hands, with your unpraying hands.

film *Limelight*.

110

011

·148119m17 mlt

יואל וואל מן נמצו.

·spupy Suitandun лоок цим 'spupy

יוזע וועפ מן נמצו.

Norte-dame of Paris, we proclaim the death of the Christ-god, so that man Ioday Easter day of the Holy Year, Here under the emblem of the spupy Suifundun nok yiw spupy

the audience and the four escape out of the cathedral. tace. With a blood-soaked alb and habit Mourre cheerfully blesses their swords and rush the blasphemers, successfully slicing ones With the congregation in uproar, the Swiss guards draw

Hotel, interrupting Charlie Chaplain's press conference for his new

October 29, Paris: A shower of leatlets scatters the floor of the Ritz

796T

tace. With a blood-soaked alb and habit Mourre cheerfully blesses

their swords and rush the blasphemers, successfully slicing ones

Norte-dame of Paris, we proclaim the death of the Christ-god, so that man

With the congregation in uproar, the Swiss guards draw

Ioday Easter day of the Holy Year, Here under the emblem of the

the audience and the four escape out of the cathedral.

### 796T

·148112m17 m14 Hotel, interrupting Charlie Chaplain's press conterence for his new October 29, Paris: A shower of leaflets scatters the floor of the Ritz

011

hands, with your unpraying hands.

Today Easter day of the Holy Year, Here under the emblem of the Norte-dame of Paris, we proclaim the death of the Christ-god, so that man *may live at last.* 

their swords and rush the blasphemers, successfully slicing one's

face. With a blood-soaked alb and habit Mourre cheerfully blesses

1952

October 29, Paris: A shower of leaflets scatters the floor of the Ritz

Hotel, interrupting Charlie Chaplain's press conference for his new

the audience and the four escape out of the cathedral.

With the congregation in uproar, the Swiss guards draw

to relative and little orphans of Autell, hall Chapter of Sub-Mack Sennett filmmaker, sub-Max Linder actor, Stavisky of weeping

The cinematographer needed its Dellys. You have given it your 

nok fo moppys app in the second of the second of the stadow of your Sunder you claimed to stand for the weak and oppressed, attacking 

You are 'he who turns the other cheek'—the other ass cheek—but ratian cane some have seen the cop's nighter.

ш

Service calls itself the Advertising Agency. The kind of press conference you ansdard persecutions you say you are the victim of. In France the Immigration in are a Max du Veuzit with flat feet, and we don't believe in the Jor us, the young and beautiful, when we hear suffering we reply REVOLUTION.

nok fo moppys app in the second of the second of the stadow of your Sunder you claimed to stand for the weak and oppressed, attacking 

to relative and little orphans of Autell, hall Chapter of

Sub-Mack Sennett filmmaker, sub-Max Linder actor, Stavisky of weeping

The cinematographer needed its Dellys. You have given it your

Jor us, the young and beautiful, when we hear suffering we reply REVOLUTION. You are 'he who turns the other cheek'—the other ass cheek—but

Service calls itself the Advertising Agency. The kind of press conference you absurd persecutions you say you are the victim of. In France the Immigration in are a Max du Veuzit with flat feet, and we don't believe in the

ш

Sub-Mack Sennett filmmaker, sub-Max Linder actor, Stavisky of weeping unwed mothers and little orphans of Auteil, hail Chaplin, swindler of emotions, master-singer of suffering.

The cinematographer needed its Dellys. You have given it your works—and your good works.

Since you claimed to stand for the weak and oppressed, attacking you seemed like attacking the weak and oppressed; but in the shadow of your rattan cane some have seen the cop's nightstick.

You are 'he who turns the other cheek'—the other ass cheek—but for us, the young and beautiful, when we hear suffering we reply REVOLUTION.

You are a Max du Veuzit with flat feet, and we don't believe in the 'absurd persecutions' you say you are the victim of. In France the Immigration Service calls itself the Advertising Agency. The kind of press conference you

111

Sub-Mack Sennett filmmaker, sub-Max Linder actor, Stavisky of weeping unwed mothers and little orphans of Auteil, hail Chaplin, swindler of emotions, master-singer of suffering.

The cinematographer needed its Dellys. You have given it your works—and your good works.

Since you claimed to stand for the weak and oppressed, attacking you seemed like attacking the weak and oppressed; but in the shadow of your rattan cane some have seen the cop's nightstick.

You are 'he who turns the other cheek'—the other ass cheek—but for us, the young and beautiful, when we hear suffering we reply REVOLUTION.

You are a Max du Veuzit with flat feet, and we don't believe in the 'absurd persecutions' you say you are the victim of. In France the Immigration Service calls itself the Advertising Agency. The kind of press conference you

Elizabeth.) Die soon: we promise a first-class funeral. ittle society (we loved it when you crawled on your stomach in front of little Go to bed, you budding fascist. Rake in the dough. Make it with needn't worry about the success of Limelight. gave at Cherbourg would turn a complete dud into a sensation, so you

upu plo besimorquios bub religions shi besoqxs bub smim Ine footlights have melted the makeup of your so-called brilliant .121 Jour latest film be your last.

**GUY-ERNEST DEBORD, GIL J WOLMAN** SERGE BERNA, JEAN-L. BRAU, The Lettrist International: Go home, Mister Chaptin.

211

211

needn't worry about the success of Limelight. nok os 'uoijosus o ojui pnp ejejduos o uni pjnom Sinoqiejo u Save at Cherbourg so you

Elizabeth.) Die soon: we promise a first-class funeral. ittle society (we loved it when you crawled on your stomach in front of little Go to bed, you budding fascist. Rake in the dough. Make it with

Go home, Mister Chaptin.

upu pio pasimorqmos bub raisinis and based old man. Ine footlights have melted the makeup of your so-called brilliant May your latest film be your last.

**GUY-ERNEST DEBORD, GIL J WOLMAN SERGE BERNA, JEAN-L. BRAU,** The Lettrist International:

gave at Cherbourg would turn a complete dud into a sensation, so you needn't worry about the success of Limelight.

high society (we loved it when you crawled on your stomach in front of little

*Elizabeth.) Die soon: we promise a first-class funeral.* 

mime and exposed the sinister and compromised old man.

May your latest film be your last.

Go home, Mister Chaplin.

Go to bed, you budding fascist. Rake in the dough. Make it with

The footlights have melted the make-up of your so-called brilliant

*The Lettrist International:* 

SERGE BERNA, JEAN-L. BRAU,

GUY-ERNEST DEBORD, GIL J WOLMAN

Go to bed, you budding fascist. Rake in the dough. Make it with high society (we loved it when you crawled on your stomach in front of little Elizabeth.) Die soon: we promise a first-class funeral.

The footlights have melted the make-up of your so-called brilliant

gave at Cherbourg would turn a complete dud into a sensation, so you needn't worry about the success of Limelight.

112

112

The Lettrist International: SERGE BERNA, JEAN-L. BRAU, GUY-ERNEST DEBORD, GIL J WOLMAN

May your latest film be your last.

Go home, Mister Chaplin.

mime and exposed the sinister and compromised old man.

£261

starting a wild cat strike. quotas (raised 10% in May), 60-100 construction workers walk off site workers with pay cuts it they don't meet the new State-imposed June 16, East Berlin: After construction-site superiors threaten

In short, work stops everywhere. of Schonebeck, and the Olympia works at Erfurt, to name only a tew. Gera, the Max toundries at Unterwellenborn, the munitions factories Calbe and Furstenberg, the Zeiss works, the BMW motor works at of Henningsdort, the Bergmann-Borsig factory, the foundries of Numbers quickly swell with work stopping at the steel works

protective spectacles still hanging from their necks, march 12.5 Twelve thousand Henningsdort workers, some with their

EII

June 16, East Berlin: After construction-site superiors threaten workers with pay cuts if they don't meet the new State-imposed starting a wild cat strike.

quotas (raised 10% in May), 60-100 construction workers walk off site

of Henningsdorf, the Bergmann-Borsig factory, the foundries of

Calbe and Furstenberg, the Zeiss works, the BMW motor works at

Gera, the Max foundries at Unterwellenborn, the munitions factories

of Schonebeck, and the Olympia works at Erfurt, to name only a few.

protective spectacles still hanging from their necks, march 12.5

In short, work stops everywhere.

Numbers quickly swell with work stopping at the steel works

Twelve thousand Henningsdorf workers, some with their

1953

113

Gera, the Max foundries at Unterwellenborn, the munitions factories of Schonebeck, and the Olympia works at Erfurt, to name only a few. In short, work stops everywhere. Twelve thousand Henningsdorf workers, some with their

protective spectacles still hanging from their necks, march 12.5

quotas (raised 10% in May), 60-100 construction workers walk off site starting a wild cat strike. Numbers quickly swell with work stopping at the steel works of Henningsdorf, the Bergmann-Borsig factory, the foundries of Calbe and Furstenberg, the Zeiss works, the BMW motor works at

1953 June 16, East Berlin: After construction-site superiors threaten workers with pay cuts if they don't meet the new State-imposed

£261

starting a wild cat strike. quotas (raised 10% in May), 60-100 construction workers walk off site workers with pay cuts it they don't meet the new State-imposed )une 16, East Berlin: After construction-site superiors threaten

In short, work stops everywhere. of Schonebeck, and the Olympia works at Erturt, to name only a tew. Gera, the Max toundries at Unterwellenborn, the munitions factories Calbe and Furstenberg, the Zeiss works, the BMW motor works at of Henningsdort, the Bergmann-Borsig factory, the foundries of Numbers quickly swell with work stopping at the steel works

protective spectacles still hanging from their necks, march 12.5 Iwelve thousand Henningsdort workers, some with their

miles-mostly in the pouring rain-to Berlin. As their feet begin to hurt, Henningsdorfers take off their poorly-made, State-issued shoes and continue on barefoot: crossing through the French sector after cutting the barbwire barriers. More durable shoes with wooden soles echo on the paving stones, amplifying the sound against the buildings of Millerstasze at Wassing, 'til it becomes the approaching storm.

Upon arrival the suburban workers join various groups (tens of thousands strong) already marching around town, occasionally rioting.

It wasn't planned at all, everything happened spontaneously. Workers from nearby factories didn't know what was happening in our factory until the moment we found ourselves in the street.

June 17, Germany: By dawn over 100,000 workers have gathered 114

June 17, Germany: By dawn over 100,000 workers have gathered Jactory until the moment we found ourselves in the street.

morkers from nearby factories didn't know what was happening in our il wasn't planned at all, everything happened three the

occasionally rioting.

(tens of thousands strong) already marching around town, Upon arrival the suburban workers join various groups

of Millerstasze at Wassing, 'til it becomes the approaching storm. echo on the paving stones, amplitying the sound against the buildings cutting the barbwire barriers. More durable shoes with wooden soles and continue on baretoot: crossing through the French sector after hurt, Henningsdorters take off their poorly-made, State-issued shoes miles-mostly in the pouring rain-to Berlin. As their teet begin to

**⊅**11

June 17, Germany: By dawn over 100,000 workers have gathered

Jactory until the moment we found ourselves in the street.

Morkers from nearby factories didn't know what was happening in our il wasn't planned at all, everything happened three the

occasionally rioting.

(tens of thousands strong) already marching around town, Upon arrival the suburban workers join various groups

of Millerstasze at Wassing, 'til it becomes the approaching storm. echo on the paving stones, amplitying the sound against the buildings cutting the barbwire barriers. More durable shoes with wooden soles and continue on baretoot: crossing through the French sector after hurt, Henningsdorters take off their poorly-made, State-issued shoes miles-mostly in the pouring rain-to Berlin. As their feet begin to

miles-mostly in the pouring rain-to Berlin. As their feet begin to hurt, Henningsdorfers take off their poorly-made, State-issued shoes and continue on barefoot: crossing through the French sector after cutting the barbwire barriers. More durable shoes with wooden soles echo on the paving stones, amplifying the sound against the buildings of Millerstasze at Wassing, 'til it becomes the approaching storm.

Upon arrival the suburban workers join various groups (tens of thousands strong) already marching around town, occasionally rioting.

It wasn't planned at all, everything happened spontaneously. Workers from nearby factories didn't know what was happening in our factory until the moment we found ourselves in the street.

June 17, Germany: By dawn over 100,000 workers have gathered 114

October 6, Hungary: After the funeral of Communist bureaucrat, Laszlo Rajk, 2,000-3,000 students march through the streets shouting

1956

to step down. By noon the riots escalate, and workers from East Germany march through the Brandenburg Gate into West Germany with intentions to combine with striking and rioting workers from West Germany. In a panic authorities request the help of the Soviet Union who sends in tanks, killing hundreds.

# throughout East Berlin. Scuffles breakout between authorities and rioting workers as Germany experiences substantial work stoppages in all major industrial centers and cities. Calls for the re-installation of the lower quotas, quickly turns into demands for the government

115

October 6, Hungary: After the funeral of Communist bureaucrat, Laszlo Rajk, 2,000-3,000 students march through the streets shouting

1956

# throughout East Berlin. Scuffles breakout between authorities and rioting workers as Germany experiences substantial work stoppages in all major industrial centers and cities. Calls for the re-installation of the lower quotas, quickly turns into demands for the government to step down. By noon the riots escalate, and workers from East Germany march through the Brandenburg Gate into West Germany with intentions to combine with striking and rioting workers from West Germany. In a panic authorities request the help of the Soviet Union who sends in tanks, killing hundreds.

Union who sends in tanks, killing hundreds. West Germany. In a panic authorities request the help of the Soviet with intentions to combine with striking and rioting workers from Germany march through the Brandenburg Gate into West Germany to step down. By noon the riots escalate, and workers from East of the lower quotas, quickly turns into demands for the government in all major industrial centers and cities. Calls for the re-installation rioting workers as Germany experiences substantial work stoppages throughout East Berlin. Scuttles breakout between authorities and

### 9961

Laszlo Rajk, 2,000-3,000 students march through the streets shouting October 6, Hungary: After the funeral of Communist bureaucrat,

# Ωu

Union who sends in tanks, killing hundreds. West Germany. In a panic authorities request the help of the Soviet with intentions to combine with striking and rioting workers from Germany march through the Brandenburg Gate into West Germany to step down. By noon the riots escalate, and workers from East of the lower quotas, quickly turns into demands for the government in all major industrial centers and cities. Calls for the re-installation rioting workers as Germany experiences substantial work stoppages throughout East Berlin. Scuttles breakout between authorities and

### 9961

Laszlo Rajk, 2,000-3,000 students march through the streets shouting October 6, Hungary: After the funeral of Communist bureaucrat,

We won't stop half way, Stalinism must be destroyed! One observer comments Perhaps if it had not rained, there would have been a revolution

that day. October 23, Budapest: The student-planned, peaceful march against the Soviet Union turns rowdy when workers from the morning shift get off around 4 am. Shouts of solidarity with the Poles—heard all throughout the morning—are overpowered by cries for freedom and Russians go home! Workers start cutting hammers and sickles from flags, and ranks swell when workers and soldiers realize the marches are spontaneous and not the usual mandatory, Statesponsored demonstrations.

By dusk 1/6 of the city's population has gathered in Parliament Square, awaiting a speech from the opposition leader, Imre Nagy

911

116

116

We won't stop half way, Stalinism must be destroyed! One observer comments Perhaps if it had not rained, there would have been a revolution that day.

October 23, Budapest: The student-planned, peaceful march against the Soviet Union turns rowdy when workers from the morning shift get off around 4 am. Shouts of solidarity with the Poles—heard all and *Russians go home!* Workers start cutting hammers and sickles from flags, and ranks swell when workers and soldiers realize the marches are spontaneous and not the usual mandatory, Statesponsored demonstrations.

By dusk 1/6 of the city's population has gathered in Parliament Square, awaiting a speech from the opposition leader, Imre Wagy

get off around 4 am. Shouts of solidarity with the Poles—heard all throughout the morning—are overpowered by cries for freedom and *Russians go home!* Workers start cutting hammers and sickles from flags, and ranks swell when workers and soldiers realize the

marches are spontaneous and not the usual mandatory, State-

Square, awaiting a speech from the opposition leader, Imre Nagy

By dusk 1/6 of the city's population has gathered in Parliament

sponsored demonstrations.

We won't stop half way, Stalinism must be destroyed! One observer comments Perhaps if it had not rained, there would have been a revolution that day.

October 23, Budapest: The student-planned, peaceful march against

the Soviet Union turns rowdy when workers from the morning shift

from flags, and ranks swell when workers and soldiers realize the marches are spontaneous and not the usual mandatory, Statesponsored demonstrations. By dusk 1/6 of the city's population has gathered in Parliament Square, awaiting a speech from the opposition leader, Imre Nagy

*that day.* October 23, Budapest: The student-planned, peaceful march against the Soviet Union turns rowdy when workers from the morning shift get off around 4 am. Shouts of solidarity with the Poles—heard all throughout the morning—are overpowered by cries for freedom and *Russians go home!* Workers start cutting hammers and sickles from flags, and ranks swell when workers and soldiers realize the marches are spontaneous and not the usual mandatory, State-

We won't stop half way, Stalinism must be destroyed! One observer comments Perhaps if it had not rained, there would have been a revolution that day.

911

who the crowd demands upon arrival. Appalled by the sea of 200,000 people and the desecrated flags, Nagy takes the stage and addresses the crowd as Comrades! Boos and shouts of We're no longer comrades! Party.) Talk of a further strike circulates through the crowd, and a microphone in the streets so that the people can express their opinions!

are hurled from the crowd who while waiting for Nagy to arrive, have turned from anti-Soviet to anti-MDP (Hungarian Workers youth contingent marches off to the radio station demanding a When the crowd's demands are not met, a fight for the station breaks out. As news of rioters firing shots with guns given to them by police and soldiers reaches the arsenals, workers bring more to the station. When a different crowd of rioters has trouble toppling a

statue of Stalin, two workers fetch oxyacetylene gear to tear it down.

Lιι

117

Party.) Talk of a further strike circulates through the crowd, and a youth contingent marches off to the radio station demanding a microphone in the streets so that the people can express their opinions! When the crowd's demands are not met, a fight for the station breaks out. As news of rioters firing shots with guns given to them by police and soldiers reaches the arsenals, workers bring more to the station. When a different crowd of rioters has trouble toppling a statue of Stalin, two workers fetch oxyacetylene gear to tear it down.

who the crowd demands upon arrival. Appalled by the sea of 200,000 people and the desecrated flags, Nagy takes the stage and addresses the crowd as Comrades! Boos and shouts of We're no longer comrades! are hurled from the crowd who while waiting for Nagy to arrive, have turned from anti-Soviet to anti-MDP (Hungarian Workers

When a different crowd of rioters has trouble toppling a and soldiers reaches the arsenals, workers bring more to the station. out. As news of rioters firing shots with guns given to them by police When the crowd's demands are not met, a fight for the station breaks inicrophone in the streets so that the people can express their opinions! youth contingent marches off to the radio station demanding a Party.) Talk of a further strike circulates through the crowd, and a have turned from anti-Soviet to anti-MDP (Hungarian Workers are hurled from the crowd who while waiting for Magy to arrive, the crowd as Comrades! Boos and shouts of Were no longer comrades! people and the desecrated flags, Wagy takes the stage and addresses who the crowd demands upon arrival. Appalled by the sea of 200,000

statue of Stalin, two workers letch oxyacetylene gear to tear it down.

and soldiers reaches the arsenals, workers bring more to the station.

out. As news of rioters firing shots with guns given to them by police

When the crowd's demands are not met, a fight for the station breaks

microphone in the streets so that the people can express their opinions!

youth contingent marches off to the radio station demanding a

Party.) Talk of a further strike circulates through the crowd, and a

have turned from anti-Soviet to anti-MDP (Hungarian Workers

are hurled from the crowd who while waiting for Magy to arrive,

the crowd as Comrades! Boos and shouts of Were no longer comrades!

people and the desecrated flags, Nagy takes the stage and addresses

who the crowd demands upon arrival. Appalled by the sea of 200,000

When a different crowd of rioters has trouble toppling a

statue of Stalin, two workers letch oxyacetylene gear to tear it down.

·wəyı uı dn The boots remain on the plinth with a Dead End road sign propped

and realizing the insurgents were ordinary people. headquarters, only to be disgusted with the luxurious MDP interior had arrived earlier in the day to detend the radio station and MDP arrival of plain-clothed soldiers to reinforce workers. The soldiers Fighting continues into the night-escalating with the

turn over arms to reinforcements. trouble getting tood and shelter. Resting soldiers and police treely Public support is immediate, with armed rebels having no

thousands of individuals. There was no organization whatsoever, character. The uprising becomes the personal experiences of Within the first day, the insurrection takes on a decentralized

811

·wəyı uı dn The boots remain on the plinth with a Dead End road sign propped

headquarters, only to be disgusted with the luxurious MDP interior had arrived earlier in the day to detend the radio station and MDP arrival of plain-clothed soldiers to reinforce workers. The soldiers Fighting continues into the night-escalating with the

trouble getting tood and shelter. Resting soldiers and police treely Public support is immediate, with armed rebels having no and realizing the insurgents were ordinary people.

thousands of individuals. There was no organization whatsoever, character. The uprising becomes the personal experiences of Within the first day, the insurrection takes on a decentralized turn over arms to reinforcements.

The boots remain on the plinth with a *Dead End* road sign propped up in them.

Fighting continues into the night-escalating with the arrival of plain-clothed soldiers to reinforce workers. The soldiers had arrived earlier in the day to defend the radio station and MDP headquarters, only to be disgusted with the luxurious MDP interior and realizing the insurgents were ordinary people.

trouble getting food and shelter. Resting soldiers and police freely

character. The uprising becomes the personal experiences of

thousands of individuals. There was no organization whatsoever,

turn over arms to reinforcements.

Public support is immediate, with armed rebels having no

Within the first day, the insurrection takes on a decentralized

Public support is immediate, with armed rebels having no trouble getting food and shelter. Resting soldiers and police freely turn over arms to reinforcements.

character. The uprising becomes the personal experiences of

thousands of individuals. There was no organization whatsoever,

Within the first day, the insurrection takes on a decentralized

Fighting continues into the night-escalating with the arrival of plain-clothed soldiers to reinforce workers. The soldiers had arrived earlier in the day to defend the radio station and MDP headquarters, only to be disgusted with the luxurious MDP interior and realizing the insurgents were ordinary people.

The boots remain on the plinth with a Dead End road sign propped up in them.

118

811

teamwork, recalls an insurgent. Some people got together, Jought, went consequently there was no discipline either, but there was astoundingly good

nolotov tuel. their barricade near petrol pumps, ensuring a steady supply of tortify the streets. One insightful group in the Corvin Passage builds ages participate in ripping up cobblestone and collecting debris to prompts the building of barricades throughout the city. People of all October 24, Budapest: The arrival of Soviet tanks at 4 in the morning

tanks without retreating. As dawn breaks rebels in Calvin Square take on five Soviet

exchanges, requisition lorries and attack garages, barracks and All throughout Budapest, msurgents seize telephone

611

teamwork, recalls an insurgent. Some people got together, fought, went home, then others came and continued the fight.

October 24, Budapest: The arrival of Soviet tanks at 4 in the morning

prompts the building of barricades throughout the city. People of all

ages participate in ripping up cobblestone and collecting debris to

fortify the streets. One insightful group in the Corvin Passage builds

their barricade near petrol pumps, ensuring a steady supply of

exchanges, requisition lorries and attack garages, barracks and

As dawn breaks rebels in Calvin Square take on five Soviet

All throughout Budapest, insurgents seize telephone

consequently there was no discipline either, but there was astoundingly good

119

teamwork, recalls an insurgent. Some people got together, Jought, went consequently there was no discipline either, but there was astoundingly good

.lout votolom their barricade near petrol pumps, ensuring a steady supply of tortify the streets. One insightful group in the Corvin Passage builds ages participate in ripping up cobblestone and collecting debris to prompts the building of barricades throughout the city. People of all October 24, Budapest: The arrival of Soviet tanks at 4 in the morning 

tanks without retreating. As dawn breaks rebels in Calvin Square take on five Soviet

exchanges, requisition lorries and attack garages, barracks and All throughout Budapest, msurgents seize telephone

consequently there was no discipline either, but there was astoundingly good teamwork, recalls an insurgent. Some people got together, fought, went home, then others came and continued the fight.

October 24, Budapest: The arrival of Soviet tanks at 4 in the morning

prompts the building of barricades throughout the city. People of all

ages participate in ripping up cobblestone and collecting debris to

fortify the streets. One insightful group in the Corvin Passage builds

their barricade near petrol pumps, ensuring a steady supply of

exchanges, requisition lorries and attack garages, barracks and

As dawn breaks rebels in Calvin Square take on five Soviet

All throughout Budapest, insurgents seize telephone

molotov fuel.

molotov fuel.

tanks without retreating.

tanks without retreating.

A 13 year old takes on a 75-ton tank with three petrol bombs,

October 25-November 6, Hungary: All across Budapest fighting youths destroy tanks with tactics drummed into them at school in praise of Soviet resistance to German forces in World War II. Antitank tactics include loosening cobblestone, then soaping the road or pouring oil over it. Rebels use liquid soap to great success in Moricz Zsigmund Square. Kids take bales of silk from a Party shop in Szena Square and turn tanks into sitting targets after spreading the silk out

arsenals to supply arms and ammunition.

Nagy is assigned Prime Minister, which does absolutely

A 13 year old takes on a 75-ton tank with three petrol bombs, 120

Nagy is assigned Prime Minister, which does absolutely nothing to calm fighting. His first act as liberal premier is to declare martial law with the death penalty in effect for carrying arms. October 25-November 6, Hungary: All across Budapest fighting youths destroy tanks with tactics drummed into them at school in praise of Soviet resistance to German forces in World War II. Antitank tactics include loosening cobblestone, then soaping the road or pouring oil over it. Rebels use liquid soap to great success in Moricz Zsigmund Square. Kids take bales of silk from a Party shop in Szena Square and turn tanks into sitting targets after spreading the silk out and oiling it.

arsenals to supply arms and ammunition.

and oiling it. Square and turn tanks into sitting targets after spreading the silk out Zsigmund Square. Kids take bales of silk from a Party shop in Szena pouring oil over it. Rebels use liquid soap to great success in Moricz tank tactics include loosening cobblestone, then soaping the road or praise of Soviet resistance to German forces in World War II. Antiyouths destroy tanks with tactics drummed into them at school in October 25-November 6, Hungary: All across Budapest fighting martial law with the death penalty in effect for carrying arms. nothing to calm fighting. His first act as liberal premier is to declare Nagy is assigned Prime Minister, which does absolutely

arsenals to supply arms and ammunition.

A 13 year old takes on a 75-ton tank with three petrol bombs,

nothing to calm fighting. His first act as liberal premier is to declare martial law with the death penalty in effect for carrying arms. and oiling it.

150

A 13 year old takes on a 75-ton tank with three petrol bombs,

and oiling it. Square and turn tanks into sitting targets after spreading the silk out Zsigmund Square. Kids take bales of silk from a Party shop in Szena pouring oil over it. Rebels use liquid soap to great success in Moricz tank tactics include loosening cobblestone, then soaping the road or praise of Soviet resistance to German forces in World War II. Antiyouths destroy tanks with tactics drummed into them at school in October 25-November 6, Hungary: All across Budapest fighting martial law with the death penalty in effect for carrying arms. nothing to calm fighting. His first act as liberal premier is to declare Nagy is assigned Prime Minister, which does absolutely arsenais to supply arms and ammunition.

insurgents hunt down and kill the secret police (AVH or AVO) by the dozens. AVO are paid three times more than workers, shop in special subsidized stores, and vacation in a holiday village by Lake Balaton and cooperate with the Russians, are subsequently seen

While the army and police are generally sympathetic,

On his way home, a chemical engineer spots some children with empty bottles. He tells them to use nitroglycerine instead of gasoline, so they all go to their school laboratory where the engineer helps them to synthesize enough nitroglycerine to make 100 bottle bombs. The engineer goes home to eat and sleep, and the kids go out to have some fun.

while another defends a street crossing with a machine-gun for three days and nights.

while another defends a street crossing with a machine-gun for three days and nights.

On his way home, a chemical engineer spots some children with empty bottles. He tells them to use nitroglycerine instead of gasoline, so they all go to their school laboratory where the engineer helps them to synthesize enough nitroglycerine to make 100 bottle bombs. The engineer goes home to eat and sleep, and the kids go out to have some fun.

While the army and police are generally sympathetic, insurgents hunt down and kill the secret police (AVH or AVO) by the dozens. AVO are paid three times more than workers, shop in special subsidized stores, and vacation in a holiday village by Lake Balaton and cooperate with the Russians, are subsequently seen

121

while another defends a street crossing with a machine-gun for three

121

While the army and police are generally sympathetic, insurgents hunt down and kill the secret police (AVH or AVO) by the dozens. AVO are paid three times more than workers, shop in special subsidized stores, and vacation in a holiday village by Lake Balaton and cooperate with the Russians, are subsequently seen

On his way home, a chemical engineer spots some children with empty bottles. He tells them to use nitroglycerine instead of gasoline, so they all go to their school laboratory where the engineer helps them to synthesize enough nitroglycerine to make 100 bottle bombs. The engineer goes home to eat and sleep, and the kids go out to have some fun.

while another defends a street crossing with a machine-gun for three days and nights.

while another defends a street crossing with a machine-gun for three days and nights.

On his way home, a chemical engineer spots some children with empty bottles. He tells them to use nitroglycerine instead of gasoline, so they all go to their school laboratory where the engineer helps them to synthesize enough nitroglycerine to make 100 bottle bombs. The engineer goes home to eat and sleep, and the kids go out to have some fun.

While the army and police are generally sympathetic, insurgents hunt down and kill the secret police (AVH or AVO) by the dozens. AVO are paid three times more than workers, shop in special subsidized stores, and vacation in a holiday village by Lake Balaton and cooperate with the Russians, are subsequently seen

Russian minorifies—desert and encourage others to also. peacetully stationed with for years. Some troops—primarily from many Soviet troops avoid fights with the population they've been AVOs. No Russian corpses are tound lynched or mutilated, in fact, Even Russian soldiers are not treated in the bitter way of the

dead, and heavily tought over barricades hold consensus-based Marx, Engels, Lenin and Stalin. Black flags appear to mourn the ransack the Soviet stores, removing and burning the writings of A general strike spreads across Hungary, while workers

221

·əjdoəd fo spuiy əsoyi recalls one rebel, We are not sadists, but we can't bring ourselves to regret stuffed in their mouths. Rebels kill 234 AVOs in toto. Believe me, laying dead or hanging in the streets with money found on them

Russian minorifies—desert and encourage others to also. peacetully stationed with for years. Some troops—primarily from many Soviet troops avoid fights with the population they've been AVOs. No Russian corpses are tound lynched or mutilated, in fact, Even Russian soldiers are not treated in the bitter way of the

dead, and heavily tought over barricades hold consensus-based Marx, Engels, Lenin and Stalin. Black flags appear to mourn the ransack the Soviet stores, removing and burning the writings of A general strike spreads across Hungary, while workers

> Even Russian soldiers are not treated in the bitter way of the AVOs. No Russian corpses are found lynched or mutilated, in fact, many Soviet troops avoid fights with the population they've been peacefully stationed with for years. Some troops-primarily from Russian minorities-desert and encourage others to also.

> > A general strike spreads across Hungary, while workers

ransack the Soviet stores, removing and burning the writings of

Marx, Engels, Lenin and Stalin. Black flags appear to mourn the

dead, and heavily fought over barricades hold consensus-based

laying dead or hanging in the streets with money found on them stuffed in their mouths. Rebels kill 234 AVOs in toto. Believe me, recalls one rebel, We are not sadists, but we can't bring ourselves to regret those kinds of people.

122

A general strike spreads across Hungary, while workers ransack the Soviet stores, removing and burning the writings of Marx, Engels, Lenin and Stalin. Black flags appear to mourn the dead, and heavily fought over barricades hold consensus-based 122

Even Russian soldiers are not treated in the bitter way of the AVOs. No Russian corpses are found lynched or mutilated, in fact, many Soviet troops avoid fights with the population they've been peacefully stationed with for years. Some troops-primarily from Russian minorities-desert and encourage others to also.

laying dead or hanging in the streets with money found on them stuffed in their mouths. Rebels kill 234 AVOs in toto. Believe me, recalls one rebel, We are not sadists, but we can't bring ourselves to regret those kinds of people.

January 2, Naples: Spanish anarchists of the CNT, FAI, and FIJL detonate a bomb at the Spanish Consulate. As long as the Iberian people

### 1965

political prisoners and rebels on the first day of fighting. Farmers work to keep a steady flow of bread, flour and vegetables into the surging towns. Bakers work non-stop to ensures rebels and strikers are fed.

On the 26th, rebels storm the police building in Csepel and release its prisoners. Thousands are let out of forced labor camps and 17,000 from the country's prisons. Most prisoners' crime: petty theft. Police Chief Kopacsi, who later receives a life sentence, lets out all

meetings to decide tactics.

123

detonate a bomb at the Spanish Consulate. As long as the Iberian people

January 2, Naples: Spanish anarchists of the CNT, FAI, and FIJL

### 1965

political prisoners and rebels on the first day of fighting. Farmers work to keep a steady flow of bread, flour and vegetables into the surging towns. Bakers work non-stop to ensures rebels and strikers are fed.

On the 26th, rebels storm the police building in Csepel and release its prisoners. Thousands are let out of forced labor camps and 17,000 from the country's prisons. Most prisoners' crime: petty theft. Police Chief Kopacsi, who later receives a life sentence, lets out all

meetings to decide tactics.

meetings to decide tactics.

political prisoners and rebels on the first day of fighting. Police Chiet Kopacsi, who later receives a lite sentence, lets out all 17,000 from the country's prisons. Most prisoners' crime: petty theft. release its prisoners. Thousands are let out of torced labor camps and On the 26th, rebels storm the police building in Csepel and

rebels and strikers are fed. vegetables into the surging towns. Bakers work non-stop to ensures Farmers work to keep a steady flow of bread, flour and

### 996I

detonate a bomb at the Spanish Consulate. As long as the Iberian people January 2, Vaples: Spanish anarchists of the CUT, FAI, and FIJL

### 153

### meetings to decide tactics.

political prisoners and rebels on the first day of fighting. Police Chiet Kopacsi, who later receives a life sentence, lets out all 17,000 from the country's prisons. Most prisoners' crime: petty theft. release its prisoners. Thousands are let out of torced labor camps and On the 26th, rebels storm the police building in Csepel and

rebels and strikers are fed. vegetables into the surging towns. Bakers work non-stop to ensures Farmers work to keep a steady flow of bread, flour and

### 996I

detonate a bomb at the Spanish Consulate. As long as the Iberian people January 2, Vaples: Spanish anarchists of the CUT, FAI, and FIJL

continue to be oppressed by the fascist dictatorship, dynamite will recall that

own shit on draft files. February 24, United States: Barry Bondhus dumps 10 pounds of his 9961

April 30, Vatican: 1st of May Group kidnaps Monsignor Ussia,

Ecclesiastical Counselor to the Spanish Embassy to the Vatican.

nurder of the American Army. Solidarity with all people battling against in Grosvenor Square with a drive-by machine gunning. Stop criminal August 20, England: 1st of May Group attacks the American Embassy 296I

77I

continue to be oppressed by the fascist dictatorship, dynamite will recall that

9961

own shit on draft files. February 24, United States: Barry Bondhus dumps 10 pounds of his

Ecclesiastical Counselor to the Spanish Embassy to the Vatican. April 30, Vatican: 1st of May Group kidnaps Monsignor Ussia,

296I

nurder of the American Army. Solidarity with all people battling against in Grosvenor Square with a drive-by machine gunning. Stop criminal August 20, England: 1st of May Group attacks the American Embassy

continue to be oppressed by the fascist dictatorship, dynamite will recall that the voice of freedom cannot be choked. Long live anarchy.

1966

February 24, United States: Barry Bondhus dumps 10 pounds of his own shit on draft files.

April 30, Vatican: 1st of May Group kidnaps Monsignor Ussia, Ecclesiastical Counselor to the Spanish Embassy to the Vatican.

1967

August 20, England: 1st of May Group attacks the American Embassy in Grosvenor Square with a drive-by machine gunning. Stop criminal murder of the American Army. Solidarity with all people battling against 124

continue to be oppressed by the fascist dictatorship, dynamite will recall that the voice of freedom cannot be choked. Long live anarchy.

### 1966

February 24, United States: Barry Bondhus dumps 10 pounds of his own shit on draft files.

April 30, Vatican: 1st of May Group kidnaps Monsignor Ussia, Ecclesiastical Counselor to the Spanish Embassy to the Vatican.

### 1967

August 20, England: 1st of May Group attacks the American Embassy in Grosvenor Square with a drive-by machine gunning. Stop criminal murder of the American Army. Solidarity with all people battling against

### 124

Negroes. Revolutionary Solidarity Movement. Yankee fascism all over the world. Rascism no. Freedom for American

### 696I

Bank of Bilbao, but they fail to detonate. February 3, London: Bombs are planted at the Bank of Spain and the

un to respond. The blood of our siblings is as precious to us an money and War, the garroted, and those who died by the hand of Francisco Franco oblige unders subjered by the people of Spann since their subjection in the Civil is found in their possession. Sirs, the imprisonments, deportations, and anarchists Alan Barlow and Phil Carver are arrested. A communiqué March 15, London: A bomb explodes in the Bank of Bilbao, and February 6, Liverpool: A Bank of Spain is bombed.

### SZI

Negroes. Revolutionary Solidarity Movement. Yankee fascism all over the world. Rascism no. Freedom for American

un to respond. The blood of our siblings is as precious to us an money and

War, the garroted, and those who died by the hand of Francisco Franco oblige

unders suffered by the people of Spann since their subjection in the Civil is found in their possession. Sirs, the imprisonments, deportations, and

anarchists Alan Barlow and Phil Carver are arrested. A communiqué

March 15, London: A bomb explodes in the Bank of Bilbao, and

February 3, London: Bombs are planted at the Bank of Spain and the

696I

February 6, Liverpool: A Bank of Spain is bombed.

Bank of Bilbao, but they fail to detonate.

February 6, Liverpool: A Bank of Spain is bombed.

Bank of Bilbao, but they fail to detonate.

February 3, London: Bombs are planted at the Bank of Spain and the

March 15, London: A bomb explodes in the Bank of Bilbao, and

anarchists Alan Barlow and Phil Carver are arrested. A communiqué

is found in their possession. Sirs, the imprisonments, deportations, and murders suffered by the people of Spain since their subjection in the Civil

War, the garroted, and those who died by the hand of Francisco Franco oblige

us to respond. The blood of our siblings is as precious to us as money and

Yankee fascism all over the world. Rascism no. Freedom for American

1969

February 3, London: Bombs are planted at the Bank of Spain and the

March 15, London: A bomb explodes in the Bank of Bilbao, and

anarchists Alan Barlow and Phil Carver are arrested. A communiqué

is found in their possession. Sirs, the imprisonments, deportations, and murders suffered by the people of Spain since their subjection in the Civil

War, the garroted, and those who died by the hand of Francisco Franco oblige

us to respond. The blood of our siblings is as precious to us as money and

Negroes. Revolutionary Solidarity Movement.

Bank of Bilbao, but they fail to detonate.

February 6, Liverpool: A Bank of Spain is bombed.

1969

Yankee fascism all over the world. Rascism no. Freedom for American Negroes. Revolutionary Solidarity Movement.

August 19, Brighton: A bomb is thrown into an army recruiting office. October 15, London: The Imperial War Museum is firebombed.

August 17, London: Following the deployment of British troops to Northern Ireland, an Irish civil rights march climaxes in anarchist Ian Purdie throwing a firebomb through a window of the Ulster Office in Salville Row.

Tory MP Duncan Sandys.

August 16, England: A firebomb explodes in the home of far-right

International 1<sup>st</sup> of May Group

property is to Spanish capitalists and their Wall Street colleagues. Let them hear this week another noise other than the clink of their bloodied silver. Cease the repression. If not, expect more widespread reprisals. The

126

Tory MP Duncan Sandys.

Office in Salville Row.

International 1st Of May Group Cease the represention. If not, expect more widespread reprisals. The year this week another noise other than the clink of their bloodied silver. property is to Spanish capitalists and their Wall Street colleagues. Let them

October 15, London: The Imperial War Museum is firebombed.

August 19, Brighton: A bomb is thrown into an army recruiting office.

Ian Purdie throwing a firebomb through a window of the Ulster

Northern Ireland, an Irish civil rights march climaxes in anarchist

August 17, London: Following the deployment of British troops to

August 16, England: A firebomb explodes in the home of far-right

Cease the represention. If not, expect more widespread reprisals. The

year this week another noise other than the clink of their bloodied silver.

property is to Spanish capitalists and their Wall Street colleagues. Let them

August 17, London: Following the deployment of British troops to Tory MP Duncan Sandys. August 16, England: A firebomb explodes in the home of far-right

Office in Salville Row. Ian Purdie throwing a firebomb through a window of the Ulster Northern Ireland, an Irish civil rights march climaxes in anarchist

August 19, Brighton: A bomb is thrown into an army recruiting office.

October 15, London: The Imperial War Museum is firebombed.

971

Office in Salville Row.

Tory MP Duncan Sandys.

furernational 1st May Group

property is to Spanish capitalists and their Wall Street colleagues. Let them hear this week another noise other than the clink of their bloodied silver. Cease the repression. If not, expect more widespread reprisals. The International 1<sup>st</sup> of May Group August 16, England: A firebomb explodes in the home of far-right

August 17, London: Following the deployment of British troops to

Northern Ireland, an Irish civil rights march climaxes in anarchist

Ian Purdie throwing a firebomb through a window of the Ulster

August 19, Brighton: A bomb is thrown into an army recruiting office.

October 15, London: The Imperial War Museum is firebombed.

.bombed. January 28, Paris: The offices of the Spanish Cultural attaché is

the Spanish State Railways. February 28, Paris: There is a bomb attack on the Bank of Bilbao and

Guard at Kent State. frebombed in response to the killings by the American Vational May 4, London: The American Embassy in Grosvenor Square 1s

Over the following week, hundreds of military buildings on

.insniinco May 10, Europe: Attacks against Iderian Airlines occur across the college campuses all across America are set on fire.

Lzi

127

Over the following week, hundreds of military buildings on college campuses all across America are set on fire. May 10, Europe: Attacks against Iberian Airlines occur across the

1970

January 28, Paris: The offices of the Spanish Cultural attaché is

February 28, Paris: There is a bomb attack on the Bank of Bilbao and

May 4, London: The American Embassy in Grosvenor Square is

firebombed in response to the killings by the American National

May 10, Europe: Attacks against Iberian Airlines occur across the

college campuses all across America are set on fire.

Over the following week, hundreds of military buildings on

continent.

bombed.

continent.

the Spanish State Railways.

Guard at Kent State.

May 4, London: The American Embassy in Grosvenor Square is firebombed in response to the killings by the American National Guard at Kent State.

February 28, Paris: There is a bomb attack on the Bank of Bilbao and the Spanish State Railways.

1970

bombed.

January 28, Paris: The offices of the Spanish Cultural attaché is

LZI

0261

.bombed. January 28, Paris: The offices of the Spanish Cultural attaché is

the Spanish State Railways. February 28, Paris: There is a bomb attack on the Bank of Bilbao and

Guard at Kent State. firebombed in response to the killings by the American National May 4, London: The American Embassy in Grosvenor Square is

college campuses all across America are set on fire. Over the following week, hundreds of military buildings on

.insniinco May 10, Europe: Attacks against Iderian Airlines occur across the

128

June 18, England: The Lambeth Court is firebombed.

firebombed.

June 10, England: The Brixton Conservative Association is

May 22, Paris: Simultaneous attacks take place on British Rails, Rolls Royce, and Royer offices.

Brigade fails to detonate at an under-construction police station.

firebombed. May 22, Paddington: A high explosive device left by The Angry

May 19, England: The Wembley Conservative Association is

Frankfurt: A firebomb explodes in an airport.

Airlines plane at Heathrow.

London: An incendiary device is discovered aboard an Iberian

Amsterdam: A firebomb explodes in an airport.

June 18, England: The Lambeth Court is firebombed.

821

June 18, England: The Lambeth Court is firebombed.

Frankturt: A firebomb explodes in an airport.

Amsterdam: A firebomb explodes in an airport.

frebombed.

Airlines plane at Heathrow.

Royce, and Rover offices.

June 10, England: The Brixton Conservative Association is

May 22, Paris: Simultaneous attacks take place on British Rails, Rolls

May 22, Paddington: A high explosive device left by The Angry

May 19, England: The Wembley Conservative Association is

London: An incendiary device is discovered aboard an Iderian

Brigade tails to detonate at an under-construction police station.

frebombed.

Amsterdam: A firebomb explodes in an airport.

June 18, England: The Lambeth Court is firebombed.

June 10, England: The Brixton Conservative Association is

May 22, Paris: Simultaneous attacks take place on British Rails, Rolls

May 22, Paddington: A high explosive device left by The Angry

May 19, England: The Wembley Conservative Association is

Brigade tails to detonate at an under-construction police station.

Frankturt: A firebomb explodes in an airport.

London: An incendiary device is discovered aboard an Iderian

firebombed.

June 10, England: The Brixton Conservative Association is

May 22, Paris: Simultaneous attacks take place on British Rails, Rolls Royce, and Royer offices.

May 22, Paddington: A high explosive device left by The Angry Brigade fails to detonate at an under-construction police station.

firebombed.

May 19, England: The Wembley Conservative Association is

Frankfurt: A firebomb explodes in an airport.

Airlines plane at Heathrow.

Amsterdam: A firebomb explodes in an airport. London: An incendiary device is discovered aboard an Iberian

821

frebombed.

frebombed.

Royce, and Rover offices.

Airlines plane at Heathrow.

August 30, England: The Angry Brigade detonates a bomb at the home of the Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, Sir John Waldron.

August 18, London: A bomb goes off in the Iberia Airlines Office on Regent Street.

firebombed.

July 10, Stoke Newington: The home of a retired policeman is

July 7, England: Firebombs explode in a South London Army recruiting office as well as the Army Officer Training Centre in Holborn.

July 3, Paris and London: There are simultaneous bomb attacks against Spanish State Tourist offices and the Spanish and Greek Embassies.

June 30, London: Kimber Road Army depot is firebombed.

Regent Street. August 30, England: The Angry Brigade detonates a bomb at the home of the Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, Sir John Waldron.

firebombed. August 18, London: A bomb goes off in the Iberia Airlines Office on

Holborn. July 10, Stoke Newington: The home of a retired policeman is

Embassies. July 7, England: Firebombs explode in a South London Army recruiting office as well as the Army Officer Training Centre in

June 30, London: Kimber Road Army depot is firebombed. July 3, Paris and London: There are simultaneous bomb attacks against Spanish State Tourist offices and the Spanish and Greek

> Embassies. against Spanish State Tourist offices and the Spanish and Greek July 3, Paris and London: There are simultaneous bomb attacks June 30, London: Kimber Road Army depot is hrebombed.

> Holborn. recruiting office as well as the Army Officer Training Centre in July 7, England: Firebombs explode in a South London Army

> frebombed. July 10, Stoke Newington: The home of a retired policeman is

> Regent Street. August 18, London: A bomb goes off in the Iberia Airlines Office on

> of the Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, Sir John Waldron. August 30, England: The Angry Brigade detonates a bomb at the home

671

Embassies. against Spanish State Tourist offices and the Spanish and Greek July 3, Paris and London: There are simultaneous bomb attacks June 30, London: Kimber Road Army depot is firebombed.

Holborn. recruiting office as well as the Army Officer Training Centre in July 7, England: Firebombs explode in a South London Army

frebombed. July 10, Stoke Newington: The home of a retired policeman is

Regent Street. August 18, London: A bomb goes off in the Iberia Airlines Office on

of the Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, Sir John Waldron. August 30, England: The Angry Brigade detonates a bomb at the home

firebombed.

continent.

The Sundance Kid, P.P. the Tribunal. reprimanded for failing. We will make no further mistakes. ~ Butch Cassidy, regime that you keep in power, The executioner has been severely isilation against many who are opposed to the capitalist Dear Boss, You have been sentenced to death by the revolutionary tribunal

Attorney General, Sir Peter Rawlinson. September 8, Chelsea: The Angry Brigade bombs the Home of

frebombed. September 21, England: The Wimbledon Conservative Association is

September 26, Europe: Attacks aimed at Iberia Airlines rock the

.insniinoo

Geneva: A bomb explodes in an airport.

Franklurt: An explosion damages an airport.

130

The Sundance Kid, P.P. the Tribunal. reprimanded for failing. We will make no further mistakes. ~ Butch Cassidy, regime that you keep in power, The executioner has been severely isilation against many who are opposed to the capitalist Dear Boss, You have been sentenced to death by the revolutionary tribunal

September 8, Chelsea: The Angry Brigade bombs the Home of

September 21, England: The Wimbledon Conservative Association is Attorney General, Sir Peter Rawlinson.

frebombed.

September 26, Europe: Attacks aimed at Iberia Airlines rock the

.insniinent.

Geneva: A bomb explodes in an airport.

Dear Boss, You have been sentenced to death by the revolutionary tribunal for crimes of oppression against many who are opposed to the capitalist regime that you keep in power, The executioner has been severely reprimanded for failing. We will make no further mistakes. ~ Butch Cassidy, The Sundance Kid, P.P. the Tribunal.

September 8, Chelsea: The Angry Brigade bombs the Home of

September 21, England: The Wimbledon Conservative Association is

September 26, Europe: Attacks aimed at Iberia Airlines rock the

Attorney General, Sir Peter Rawlinson.

Geneva: A bomb explodes in an airport.

Attorney General, Sir Peter Rawlinson.

Geneva: A bomb explodes in an airport.

Frankfurt: An explosion damages an airport.

Frankfurt: An explosion damages an airport.

Dear Boss, You have been sentenced to death by the revolutionary tribunal for crimes of oppression against many who are opposed to the capitalist regime that you keep in power, The executioner has been severely reprimanded for failing. We will make no further mistakes. ~ Butch Cassidy, The Sundance Kid, P.P. the Tribunal.

September 8, Chelsea: The Angry Brigade bombs the Home of

September 21, England: The Wimbledon Conservative Association is

September 26, Europe: Attacks aimed at Iberia Airlines rock the

130

firebombed.

continent.

130 Franklurt: An explosion damages an airport.

LONDON: The Italian Trade Center and Exhibition Building is

MANCHESTER: The Italian consulate is bombed.

October 9, Europe: There are attacks against Italian businesses and government centers on behalf of *Giuseppe Pinelli*, an Italian anarchist murdered by police when they threw him from a window, feigning a suicide in 1969.

Close by Heathrow, a bomb explodes outside a Barclays Bank and the Hampstead Conservative Association is firebombed. **October 8, England**: Attorney General Rawlinson gets his again from **The Angry Brigade** since the first attack on his home goes unreported (due to the media's fear of the spread of urban guerilla warfare).

**London: 1st of May Group** blows up a lounge in Heathrow.

Paris: A bomb explodes in an airport.

131

LONDON: The Italian Trade Center and Exhibition Building is

MANCHESTER: The Italian consulate is bombed.

(due to the media's fear of the spread of urban guerilla warfare). October 9, Europe: There are attacks against Italian businesses and government centers on behalf of *Giuseppe Pinelli*, an Italian anarchist murdered by police when they threw him from a window, feigning a suicide in 1969.

Close by Heathrow, a bomb explodes outside a Barclays Bank and the Hampstead Conservative Association is firebombed. **October 8, England**: Attorney General Rawlinson gets his again from **The Angry Brigade** since the first attack on his home goes unreported (due to the medicic form of the engreed of each on provide source)

London: 1st of May Group blows up a lounge in Heathrow.

**Paris**: A bomb explodes in an airport.

Paris: A bomb explodes in an airport. London: 1st of May Group blows up a lounge in Heathrow.

Close by Heathrow, a bomb explodes outside a Barclays Bank and the Hampstead Conservative Association is firebombed. **October 8, England**: Attorney General Rawlinson gets his again from **The Angry Brigade** since the first attack on his home goes unreported (due to the media's fear of the spread of urban guerilla warfare).

(due to the median feat of the spread of thomas withink); October 9, Europe: There are attacks against Italian businesses and government centers on behalf of Giuseppe Pinelli, an Italian anarchist murdered by police when they threw him from a window, feigning a suicide in 1969.

MANCHESTER: The Italian consulate is bombed. LONDON: The Italian Trade Center and Exhibition Building is

131

**Paris**: A bomb explodes in an airport. **I and on 1st of Way Group** blows up a lounge in Heatl

London: Ist of May Group blows up a lounge in Heathrow. Close by Heathrow, a bomb explodes outside a Barclays Bank and the Hampstead Conservative Association is firebombed. October 8, England: Attorney General Rawlinson gets his again from

The Angry Brigade since the first attack on his home goes unreported

(due to the media's tear of the spread of urban guerilla wartare). **October 9**, **Europe**: There are attacks against Italian businesses and government centers on behalf of **Giuseppe Pinelli**, an Italian anarchist murdered by police when they threw him from a window, feigning a suicide in 1969.

MANCHESTER: The Italian consulate is bombed. LONDON: The Italian Trade Center and Exhibition Building is

November 20, London: The Angry Brigade bombs a BBC van outside Albert Hall while covering the Miss World contest. Host Bob Hope comments Anyone who wants to interrupt something as beautiful as this must be on some kind of dope. November 27, Manila: Bolivian surrealist painter, Benjamin Mendoza

University campus is firebombed, as well as the Barclays Bank at Stoke Newington.

explodes in the office of the cleaning department. October 26, England: The Administration building on Keele

October 24, Greenford: During the Council workers' strike, a bomb

PARIS: The Italian State building is bombed.

BIRMINGHAM: The Italian consulate is bombed.

bombed.

132

November 27, Manila: Bolivian surrealist painter, Benjamin Mendoza ·ədop fo puiy əwos uo əq isnu

comments anyone who wants to interrupt something as beautiful as this Albert Hall while covering the Miss World contest. Host Bob Hope November 20, London: The Angry Brigade bombs a BBC van outside

Stoke Newington. University campus is firebombed, as well as the Barclays Bank at

October 26, England: The Administration building on Keele

explodes in the office of the cleaning department.

October 24, Greenford: During the Council workers' strike, a bomb PARIS: The Italian State building is bombed.

BIRMINGHAM: The Italian consulate is bombed. .bombed.

University campus is firebombed, as well as the Barclays Bank at

comments anyone who wants to interrupt something as beautiful as this Albert Hall while covering the Miss World contest. Host Bob Hope November 20, London: The Angry Brigade bombs a BBC van outside Stoke Newington.

October 26, England: The Administration building on Keele

October 24, Greentord: During the Council workers' strike, a bomb

explodes in the office of the cleaning department.

BIRMINGHAM: The Italian consulate is bombed.

PARIS: The Italian State building is bombed.

November 27, Manila: Bolivian surrealist painter, Benjamin Mendoza эдор јо ризу әшоѕ ио әд ұѕпш

132

.bombed.

132

bombed.

Stoke Newington.

must be on some kind of dope.

BIRMINGHAM: The Italian consulate is bombed.

October 26, England: The Administration building on Keele

University campus is firebombed, as well as the Barclays Bank at

November 20, London: The Angry Brigade bombs a BBC van outside

Albert Hall while covering the Miss World contest. Host Bob Hope

comments Anyone who wants to interrupt something as beautiful as this

November 27, Manila: Bolivian surrealist painter, Benjamin Mendoza

PARIS: The Italian State building is bombed.

October 24, Greenford: During the Council workers' strike, a bomb explodes in the office of the cleaning department.

December 5, England: Brothers and Sisters: We expect the news of the machinegunning of the Spanish Embassy in London on Thursday night to be suppressed by the bourgeois Press... It's the third time over the last month that the system has dropped the mask of the so-called `freedom of information' and tried to hide the fact of its vulnerability. 'They' know the truth behind the BBC the day before the Miss World farce; 'they' know the truth behind the destruction of property of High Court judges; 'they' know the truth behind the four Barclays Banks which were either burned or badly destroyed;

December 3, London: The Angry Brigade machineguns the Spanish Embassy.

hypocrisy and superstition.

Flores, tires to kill Pope Paul VI. Disguised as a priest, Flores inflicts upon the pontiff a serious chest wound, an action in opposition to

133

Embassy. December 5, England: Brothers and Sisters: We expect the news of the machinegunning of the Spanish Embassy in London on Thursday night to be suppressed by the bourgeois Press... It's the third time over the last month that the system has dropped the mask of the so-called `freedom of information' and tried to hide the fact of its vulnerability. 'They' know the truth behind the BBC the day before the Miss World farce; 'they' know the truth behind the destruction of property of High Court judges; 'they' know the truth behind the four Barclays Banks which were either burned or badly destroyed;

December 3, London: The Angry Brigade machineguns the Spanish

upon the pontiff a serious chest wound, an action in opposition to hypocrisy and superstition.

Flores, tires to kill Pope Paul VI. Disguised as a priest, Flores inflicts

pepind the four Barclays Banks which were either burned or badly destroyed; the destruction of property of High Court Judges; they know the truth the BBC the day before the Miss World Jarce; they know the truth behind and tried to hide the fact of its vulnerability. They know the truth behind uoitomrofni to mobsert' bellas-os edi to seam edi beqqorb ean metere sit indi ntnom teal and very brint and still measure the last month ad of the Sunning of the Spanish Embassy in London on Thursday night to be December 5, England: Brothers and Sisters: We expect the news of the Fupassy.

December 3, London: The Angry Brigade machineguns the Spanish

upon the pontifi a serious chest wound, an action in opposition to

Flores, tires to kill Pope Paul VI. Disguised as a priest, Flores inflicts

133

133

pepind the four Barclays Banks which were either burned or badly destroyed; the destruction of property of High Court Judges; they' know the truth the BBC the day before the Miss World Jarce; they know the truth behind puided the fact of its vulnerability. Kind the truth beind of beind of the truth beind and the truth beind uoitpmrofni fo mobserf bellos-os sht fo seam sht beqqorb and motes is sht to the throm teal by the bourgeois Press... It's the third time over the last month ad of the Spanic function of the Spanich Embassy in London on Thursday night to be December 5, England: Brothers and Sisters: We expect the news of the

December 3, London: The Angry Brigade machineguns the Spanish

upon the pontifi a serious chest wound, an action in opposition to

Flores, tires to kill Pope Paul VI. Disguised as a priest, Flores inflicts

rupassy.

hypocrisy and superstition.

hypocrisy and superstition.

'they' also know that active opposition to their system is spreading. The Angry Brigade doesn't claim responsibility for everything. We can make ourselves heard in one way or another. We machine-gunned the Spanish Embassy last night in solidarity with our Basque brothers and sisters. We were careful not to hit the pigs guarding the building as representatives of British capital in fascist Spain. If Britain co-operates with France over this 'legal' lynching by shutting the truth away, we will take more careful aim next time.

SOLIDARITY & REVOLUTION. LOVE. Communique, **The Angry Brigade December 7, England**: Fascism & oppression will be smashed. Embassies (Spanish Embassy machine gunned Thursday) High Pigs, Spectacles, Judges, Property ... Communiqué 1. **The Angry Brigade** 

**December 9, London**: Two calls to the press force police to search the 134

Property ... Communique I. The Angry Brigade December 9, London: Two calls to the press force police to search the

next time. SOLIDARITY & REVOLUTION. LOVE. Communique, **The Angry Brigade December 7, England**: Fascism & oppression will be smashed. Embassies (Spanish Embassy machine gunned Thursday) High Pigs, Spectacles, Judges,

'they' also know that active opposition to their system is spreading. **The** Angry Brigade doesn't claim responsibility for everything. We can make ourselves heard in one way or another. We machine-gunned the Spanish Embassy last night in solidarity with our Basque brothers and sisters. We were careful not to hit the pigs guarding the building as representatives of British capital in fascist Spain. If Britain co-operates with France over this 'legal' lynching by shutting the truth away, we will take more careful aim

134

Property ... Communique I. The Angry Brigade December 9, London: Two calls to the press force police to search the

next time. SOLIDARITY & REVOLUTION. LOVE. Communique, **The Angry Brigade December 7, England**: Fascism & oppression will be smashed. Embassies (Spanish Embassy machine gunned Thursday) High Pigs, Spectacles, Judges,

They' also know that active opposition to their system is spreading. The Angry Brigade doesn't claim responsibility for everything. We can make ourselves heard in one way or another. We machine-gunned the Spanish Embassy last night in solidarity with our Basque brothers and sisters. We were careful not to hit the pigs guarding the building as representatives of British capital in fascist Spain. If Britain co-operates with France over this Sistish capital in fascist Spain. If Britain co-operates with France over this 'legal' lynching by shutting the truth away, we will take more careful aim 'legal' lynching by shutting the truth away.

'they' also know that active opposition to their system is spreading. The Angry Brigade doesn't claim responsibility for everything. We can make ourselves heard in one way or another. We machine-gunned the Spanish Embassy last night in solidarity with our Basque brothers and sisters. We were careful not to hit the pigs guarding the building as representatives of British capital in fascist Spain. If Britain co-operates with France over this 'legal' Iynching by shutting the truth away, we will take more careful aim next time.

SOLIDARITY & REVOLUTION. LOVE. Communique, **The Angry Brigade December 7, England**: Fascism & oppression will be smashed. Embassies (Spanish Embassy machine gunned Thursday) High Pigs, Spectacles, Judges, Property ... Communiqué 1. **The Angry Brigade** 

December 9, London: Two calls to the press force police to search the

in the basement. The attack comes in the early morning hours the Shortly after police exit the building an Angry Brigade bomb explodes Department of Employment and Productivity in St James Square.

with our class violence. Communique 4. The Angry Brigade. o) attacks on capitalist and government property... we will answer their force of Employment and Productivity is said to be part of a planned series Winter Issue 'I'' magazine: Bombings like the one at the Department Success. Min. E. & Prod. Communiqué 2. The Angry Brigade day after a large demonstration against the Tories' Industrial Bill.

the Industrial Relations Bill. January 12, Barnet: Thousands of people strike and march against 1791

132

1971 January 12, Barnet: Thousands of people strike and march against the Industrial Relations Bill.

Department of Employment and Productivity in St James Square.

Shortly after police exit the building an Angry Brigade bomb explodes

in the basement. The attack comes in the early morning hours the day after a large demonstration against the Tories' Industrial Bill.

Winter Issue 'IT' magazine: Bombings like the one at the Department

of Employment and Productivity is said to be part of a planned series

of attacks on capitalist and government property... we will answer their force

1971

January 12, Barnet: Thousands of people strike and march against

Success. Min. E. & Prod. Communiqué 2. The Angry Brigade

with our class violence. Communiqué 4. The Angry Brigade.

the Industrial Relations Bill.

Department of Employment and Productivity in St James Square. Shortly after police exit the building an Angry Brigade bomb explodes in the basement. The attack comes in the early morning hours the day after a large demonstration against the Tories' Industrial Bill. Success. Min. E. & Prod. Communiqué 2. The Angry Brigade Winter Issue 'IT' magazine: Bombings like the one at the Department of Employment and Productivity is said to be part of a planned series of attacks on capitalist and government property... we will answer their force with our class violence. Communiqué 4. The Angry Brigade.

# 1791

o) attacks on capitalist and government property... we will answer their force

of Employment and Productivity is said to be part of a planned series

Winter Issue 'I'' magazine: Bombings like the one at the Department

day after a large demonstration against the Tories' Industrial Bill. in the basement. The attack comes in the early morning hours the

Shortly after police exit the building an Angry Brigade bomb explodes

Department of Employment and Productivity in St James Square.

with our class violence. Communique 4. The Angry Brigade.

Success. Min. E. & Prod. Communiqué 2. The Angry Brigade

the Industrial Relations Bill. January 12, Barnet: Thousands of people strike and march against

# 135

We're getting closer. The Angry Brigade throwing police investigators to the ground. Robert Carr got it tonight. Employment. First explosion is at 10:05 pm, the second at 10:20 pm, The Angry Brigade bombs the home of Robert Carr, Minister of

Angry Brigade member, Jim Greenfield, appears in court under the concerning anyone connected to the recent bombings, later-alleged and the Daily Mirror is offering a £10,000 reward for information on, in addition to questioning family members of known anarchists, and questioning all the hippies and radicals they can get their hands January 15, England: While Scotland Yard is frantically rounding up receive threats. The Angry Brigade is after Heath now. We're getting closer. cabinet members are put under constant police guard after a tew Six Conservative Party headquarters bombed as well. Top

981

We're getting closer. The Angry Brigade throwing police investigators to the ground. Robert Carr got it tonight. Employment. First explosion is at 10:05 pm, the second at 10:20 pm, The Angry Brigade bombs the home of Robert Carr, Minister of

Angry Brigade member, Jim Greenfield, appears in court under the concerning anyone connected to the recent bombings, later-alleged and the Daily Mirror 15 offering a £10,000 reward for information on, in addition to questioning family members of known anarchists, and questioning all the hippies and radicals they can get their hands January 15, England: While Scotland Yard is frantically rounding up receive threats. The Angry Brigade is after Heath now. We're getting closer. cabinet members are put under constant police guard after a tew Six Conservative Party headquarters bombed as well. Top

The Angry Brigade bombs the home of Robert Carr, Minister of Employment. First explosion is at 10:05 pm, the second at 10:20 pm, throwing police investigators to the ground. Robert Carr got it tonight. We're getting closer. The Angry Brigade

Six Conservative Party headquarters bombed as well. Top

cabinet members are put under constant police guard after a few receive threats. The Angry Brigade is after Heath now. We're getting closer. January 15, England: While Scotland Yard is frantically rounding up and questioning all the hippies and radicals they can get their hands on, in addition to questioning family members of known anarchists, and the Daily Mirror is offering a £10,000 reward for information concerning anyone connected to the recent bombings, later-alleged Angry Brigade member, Jim Greenfield, appears in court under the 136

The Angry Brigade bombs the home of Robert Carr, Minister of Employment. First explosion is at 10:05 pm, the second at 10:20 pm, throwing police investigators to the ground. Robert Carr got it tonight. We're getting closer. The Angry Brigade

cabinet members are put under constant police guard after a few receive threats. The Angry Brigade is after Heath now. We're getting closer. January 15, England: While Scotland Yard is frantically rounding up and questioning all the hippies and radicals they can get their hands on, in addition to questioning family members of known anarchists, and the Daily Mirror is offering a £10,000 reward for information concerning anyone connected to the recent bombings, later-alleged Angry Brigade member, Jim Greenfield, appears in court under the

Six Conservative Party headquarters bombed as well. Top

January 27, England: The Press Association receives the following communiqué: We are no mercenaries. We attack property not people. Carr, Rawlinson, Waldron, would all be dead if we had wished. Fascists and government agents are the only ones who attack the public-the firebombing of the West Indian party in South London, the West End cinema bomb. British democracy is based on more blood, terror, and exploitation than any empire in history. Has a brutal police force whose crimes against people the media will not report. Now its government has declared vicious class war. Carr's Industrial Relations Bill aims to make it a one-sided war.

January 18, Glasgow: The South African Airways office is firebombed. January 25, Glasgow: The home of the Lord Provost of Glasgow is bombed.

name Caddick and gets off with a fine for forging checks.

137

bombed. January 27, England: The Press Association receives the following communiqué: We are no mercenaries. We attack property not people. Carr, Rawlinson, Waldron, would all be dead if we had wished. Fascists and government agents are the only ones who attack the public-the firebombing of the West Indian party in South London, the West End cinema bomb. British democracy is based on more blood, terror, and exploitation than any empire in history. Has a brutal police force whose crimes against people the media will not report. Now its government has declared vicious class war. Carr's Industrial Relations Bill aims to make it a one-sided war.

name Caddick and gets off with a fine for forging checks. January 18, Glasgow: The South African Airways office is firebombed. January 25, Glasgow: The home of the Lord Provost of Glasgow is

class war. Carr's Industrial Relations Bill aims to make it a one-sided war. people the media will not report. Now its government has declared vicious tenas any empire in history. Has a brutal police Jorce whose crimes against bomb. British democracy is based on more blood, terror, and exploitation bombing of the West Indian party in South London, the West End cinema sovernment agents are the only one who attack the public-the Rawlinson, Waldron, would all be dead if we had wished. Fascists and communique: We are no mercenaries. We attack property not people. Carr, January 27, England: The Press Association receives the following pombed.

January 25, Glasgow: The home of the Lord Provost of Glasgow is

January 18, Glasgow: The South Atrican Airways office is firebombed.

name Caddick and gets off with a fine for forging checks.

137

137

class war. Carr's Industrial Relations Bill aims to make it a one-sided war. people the media will not report. Now its government has declared vicious tenas any empire in history. Has a brutal police jorce whose crimes against bomb. British democracy is based on more blood, terror, and exploitation bombing of the West Indian party in South London, the West End cinema sovernment agents are the only ones who attack the public-the free-Rawlinson, Waldron, would all be dead if we had wished. Fascists and communique: We are no mercenaries. We attack property not people. Carr, January 27, England: The Press Association receives the following .bombed.

January 25, Glasgow: The home of the Lord Provost of Glasgow is

January 18, Glasgow: The South Atrican Airways office is firebombed.

name Caddick and gets off with a fine for forging checks.

Office. **February 19, Essex**: Local newspaper receives a phone call from "an will be aimed at Conservative Party policy regarding South Africa, and the Times publishes the next communiqué: FELLOW REVOLUTIONARIES ... We have sat quietly and suffered the violence of the system for too long. We are being attacked daily. Violence does not only exist in the army, the police and the prisons. It exists in the shoddy alienating culture pushed out by TV films and magazines, it exists in the ugly sterility culture pushed out by TV films and magazines.

Communiqué 5. The Angry Brigade January 30, England: Warriors firebomb the Slough Conservative

working class, with bombs.

We have started to fight back and the war will be won by the organized

We have started to fight back and the war will be won by the organised working class, with bombs.

We have started to fight back and the war will be won by the organised

January 30, England: Warriors firebomb the Slough Conservative

February 19, Essex: Local newspaper receives a phone call from "an

Angry Brigade spokesperson" claiming the next bombing campaign

will be aimed at Conservative Party policy regarding South Africa,

and the Times publishes the next communiqué: FELLOW

*REVOLUTIONARIES* ... *We have sat quietly and suffered the violence of the* 

system for too long. We are being attacked daily. Violence does not only exist

in the army, the police and the prisons. It exists in the shoddy alienating

culture pushed out by TV films and magazines, it exists in the ugly sterility

Communiqué 5. The Angry Brigade

working class, with bombs.

Office.

138

Communiqué 5. The Angry Brigade

January 30, England: Warriors firebomb the Slough Conservative Office.

**February 19, Essex:** Local newspaper receives a phone call from "an **Angry Brigade** spokesperson" claiming the next bombing campaign will be aimed at Conservative Party policy regarding South Africa, and the *Times* publishes the next communiqué: *FELLOW REVOLUTIONARIES* ... We have sat quietly and suffered the violence of the system for too long. We are being attacked daily. Violence does not only exist in the army, the police and the prisons. It exists in the shoddy alienating culture pushed out by TV films and magazines, it exists in the ugly sterility

138

Office. **February 19, Essex**: Local newspaper receives a phone call from "an **Mngry Brigade** spokesperson" claiming the next bombing campaign will be aimed at Conservative Party policy regarding South Africa, and the Times publishes the next communique: FELLOW REVOLUTIONARIES ... We have sat quietly and suffered the violence of the system for too long. We are being attacked daily. Violence does not only exist in the army, the police and the prisons. It exists in the shoddy alienating culture pushed out by TV films and magazines, it exists in the ugly sterility culture pushed out by TV films and magazines.

Communiqué 5. The Angry Brigade January 30, England: Warriors firebomb the Slough Conservative

working class, with bombs.

We have started to fight back and the war will be won by the organised

of urban life. It exists in the daily exploitation of our Labour, which gives big Bosses the power to control our lives and run the system for their own ends. How many Rolls Royce... how many Northern Irelands... how many anti-Trade Union bills will it take to demonstrate that in a crisis of capitalism the ruling class can only react by attacking the people politically? But the system will never collapse or capitulate by itself. More and more workers now realise this and are transforming union consciousness into offensive political militancy. In one week, one million workers were on strike... Fords, Post Office, BEA, oil delivery workers... Our role is to deepen the political contradictions at every level. We will not achieve this by concentrating on `issues' or by using watered down socialist platitudes. In Northern Ireland the British army and its minions have found a practising range: the CS gas and bullets in Belfast will be in Derby and Dagenham tomorrow. OUR attack is

139

of urban life. It exists in the daily exploitation of our Labour, which gives big Bosses the power to control our lives and run the system for their own ends. How many Rolls Royce... how many Northern Irelands... how many anti-Trade Union bills will it take to demonstrate that in a crisis of capitalism the ruling class can only react by attacking the people politically? But the system will never collapse or capitulate by itself. More and more workers now realise this and are transforming union consciousness into offensive political militancy. In one week, one million workers were on strike... Fords, Post Office, BEA, oil delivery workers... Our role is to deepen the political contradictions at every level. We will not achieve this by concentrating on `issues' or by using watered down socialist platitudes. In Northern Ireland the British army and its minions have found a practising range: the CS gas and bullets in Belfast will be in Derby and Dagenham tomorrow. OUR attack is

### 681

of urban life. It exists in the daily exploitation of our Labour, which gives big Bosses the power to control our lives and run the system for their own ends. How many Rolls Royce... how many Northern Irelands... how many anti-Trade Union bills will it take to demonstrate that in a crisis of capitalism the will never collapse or capitulate by itself. More and more workers now realise this and are transforming union consciousness into offensive political militancy. In one week, one million workers were on strike... Fords, Post Office, BEA, oil delivery workers... Our role is to deepen the political contradictions at every level. We will not achieve this by concentrating on 'issues' or by using watered down socialist platitudes. In Northern Ireland the British army and its minions have found a practising range: the CS gas and bullets in Belfast will be in Derby and Dagenham tomorrow. OUR attack is bullets in Belfast will be in Derby and Dagenham tomorrow. OUR attack is

of urban life. It exists in the daily exploitation of our Labour, which gives big Bosses the power to control our lives and run the system for their own ends. How many Rolls Royce... how many Northern Irelands... how many anti-Trade Union bills will it take to demonstrate that in a crisis of capitalism the ruling class can only react by attacking the people politically? But the system will never collapse or capitulate by itself. More and more workers now realise this and are transforming union consciousness into offensive political militancy. In one week, one million workers were on strike... Fords, Post Office, BEA, oil delivery workers... Our role is to deepen the political contradictions at every level. We will not achieve this by concentrating on 'issues' or by using watered down socialist platitudes. In Northern Ireland the British army and its minions have found a practising range: the CS gas and bullets in Belfast will be in Derby and Dagenham tomorrow. OUR attack is

6EI

violent... Our violence is organised. The question is not whether the revolution will be violent. Organised militant struggle and organised terrorism go side by side. These are the tactics of the revolutionary class movement. Where two or three revolutionaries use organised violence to attack the class system... there is **The Angry Brigade**. Revolutionaries all over England are already using the name to publicise their attacks on the system. No revolution was ever won without violence. Just as the structures and programmes of a new revolutionary society must be incorporated into every organised base at every point in the struggle, so must organised violence accompany every point of the struggle until, armed the revolutionary working class overthrows the capitalist system.

COMMUNIQUE 6. The Angry Brigade.

**February 27, London**: After a meeting for an underground newspaper, 140

041

071

COMMUNIQUE 6. The Angry Brigade. February 27, London: After a meeting for an underground newspaper,

morking class overthrows the capitalist system.

violent... Our violence is organised. The question is not whether the revolution will be violent. Organised militant struggle and organised terrorism go side by side. These are the tactics of the revolutionary class movement. Where two or three revolutionaries use organised violence to attack the class system... there is **The Angry Brigade**. Revolutionaries all over England are already using the name to publicise their attacks on the system. No revolution was ever won without violence. Just as the structures and programmes of a new revolutionary society must be incorporated into every organised base at every point in the struggle, so must organised violence accompany every point of the struggle until, armed the revolutionary violence accompany every point of the struggle until, armed the revolutionary violence accompany every point of the struggle until, armed the revolutionary are visited base at every point and the struggle until, armed the revolutionary

> violent... Our violence is organised. The question is not whether the revolution will be violent. Organised militant struggle and organised terrorism go side by side. These are the tactics of the revolutionary class movement. Where two or three revolutionaries use organised violence to attack the class system... there is **The Angry Brigade**. Revolutionaries all over England are already using the name to publicise their attacks on the system. No revolution was ever won without violence. Just as the structures and programmes of a new revolutionary society must be incorporated into every organised base at every point in the struggle, so must organised violence accompany every point of the struggle until, armed the revolutionary working class overthrows the capitalist system.

COMMUNIQUE 6. The Angry Brigade.

February 27, London: After a meeting for an underground newspaper,

140

COMMUNIQUE 6. **The Angry Brigade**. **February 27, London**: After a meeting for an underground newspaper,

working class overthrows the capitalist system.

violent.. Our violence is organised. The question is not whether the revolution will be violent. Organised militant struggle and organised terrorism go side by side. These are the tactics of the revolutionary class movement. Where two or three revolutionaries use organised violence to attack the class system... there is **The Angry Brigade**. Revolutionaries all over England are already using the name to publicise their attacks on the system. No revolution was ever won without violence. Just as the structures and programmes of a new revolutionary society must be incorporated into every organised base at every point in the struggle, so must organised violence accompany every point of the struggle until, armed the revolutionary violence accompany every point of the struggle until, armed the revolutionary violence accompany every point of the struggle until, armed the revolutionary

COMRADES! Two months ago we blew up Carr's house. Revolutionary violence through the high walls of English liberalism. Apart from a short communiqué we remained silent since... Why?... who is The Angry Brigade... what are its political objectives... a lot of criticism was directed toward vague

March 18, London: During a major strike of Ford workers in England the main offices of the Ford Motor Company at Gants Hill, Ilford, is wrecked by a powerful Angry Brigade explosion. A communiqué arrives shortly after:

Greenfield and friends get arrested at a pub after the owner calls the cops concerning his shady-looking customers. Police find speed, dope, and a stolen checkbook, which the group gets charged with.

later-alleged Angry Brigade members Anna Mendelson and Jim Everyone gives fake information and is bailed out.

later-alleged Angry Brigade members Anna Mendelson and Jim

Greenfield and friends get arrested at a pub after the owner calls the

cops concerning his shady-looking customers. Police find speed,

dope, and a stolen checkbook, which the group gets charged with.

March 18, London: During a major strike of Ford workers in England

the main offices of the Ford Motor Company at Gants Hill, Ilford, is

wrecked by a powerful Angry Brigade explosion. A communiqué

COMRADES! Two months ago we blew up Carr's house. Revolutionary

violence through the high walls of English liberalism. Apart from a short

communiqué we remained silent since... Why?... who is The Angry Brigade...

what are its political objectives... a lot of criticism was directed toward vague

Everyone gives fake information and is bailed out.

arrives shortly after:

141

141

dope, and a stolen checkbook, which the group gets charged with. cops concerning his shady-looking customers. Police find speed, Greenfield and triends get arrested at a pub after the owner calls the later-alleged Angry Brigade members Anna Mendelson and Jim

arrives shortly after: wrecked by a powertul Angry Brigade explosion. A communiqué the main offices of the Ford Motor Company at Gants Hill, Iltord, is March 18, London: During a major strike of Ford workers in England Everyone gives take information and is bailed out.

what are its political objectives... a lot of criticism was directed toward vague ... and in the remained silent since... Why ... Synthesis and the Angry Brigade... violence through the high walls of English liberalism. Apart from a short COMRADES! Two months ago we blew up Carr's house. Revolutionary

dope, and a stolen checkbook, which the group gets charged with. cops concerning his shady-looking customers. Police find speed, Greenfield and triends get arrested at a pub after the owner calls the later-alleged Angry Brigade members Anna Mendelson and Jim

wrecked by a powerful Angry Brigade explosion. A communiqué the main offices of the Ford Motor Company at Gants Hill, Ilford, is March 18, London: During a major strike of Ford workers in England Everyone gives take information and is bailed out.

141 what are its political objectives... a lot of criticism was directed toward vague ... and in the remained silent since... Why ... Synthesis and the Angry Brigade... violence through the high walls of English lideralism. Apart from a short COMRADES! Two months ago we blew up Carr's house. Revolutionary arrives shortly after:

raped us.

ПООС ....эјдиол эурш sister... look at the barriers... don't breathe... don't love, don't strike, don't Underground Press... through anything. Look around you brother and Commies, Bomb-mob, the lot... we believe that the time has come for an directions... they called us the Special Branch, the Front, Anarcho-nuts,

·sn pədvı and women. THEY killed, napalmed, burned us into soap, mutilated us, down our throats. THEY made us absurd sexual caricatures, all of us, men chemical waste from their factories. THET shoved garbage from their media mere functions of a production process. THEY have polluted the world with ... THEY control. WE, THE PEOPLE, SUFFER... THEY have tried to make us The politicians, the leaders, the rich, the big bosses, are in command

271

ПООС ....эјдиол эурш sister... look at the barriers... don't breathe... don't love, don't strike, don't Underground Press... through anything. Look around you brother and Commies, Bomb-mob, the lot... we believe that the time has come for an directions... they called us the Special Branch, the Front, Anarcho-nuts,

·sn pədvı and women. THEY killed, napalmed, burned us into soap, mutilated us, down our throats. THEY made us absurd sexual caricatures, all of us, men chemical waste from their factories. THET shoved garbage from their media mere functions of a production process. THEY have polluted the world with ... THEY control. WE, THE PEOPLE, SUFFER... THEY have tried to make us The politicians, the leaders, the rich, the big bosses, are in command

The politicians, the leaders, the rich, the big bosses, are in command ... THEY control. WE, THE PEOPLE, SUFFER... THEY have tried to make us mere functions of a production process. THEY have polluted the world with chemical waste from their factories. THEY shoved garbage from their media down our throats. THEY made us absurd sexual caricatures, all of us, men

and women. THEY killed, napalmed, burned us into soap, mutilated us,

directions... they called us the Special Branch, the Front, Anarcho-nuts, Commies, Bomb-mob, the lot... we believe that the time has come for an honest dialogue... with any comrade who cares to address us... through the Underground Press... through anything. Look around you brother and sister... look at the barriers... don't breathe... don't love, don't strike, don't make trouble... DON'T.

142

The politicians, the leaders, the rich, the big bosses, are in command ... THEY control. WE, THE PEOPLE, SUFFER... THEY have tried to make us mere functions of a production process. THEY have polluted the world with chemical waste from their factories. THEY shoved garbage from their media down our throats. THEY made us absurd sexual caricatures, all of us, men and women. THEY killed, napalmed, burned us into soap, mutilated us, raped us.

directions... they called us the Special Branch, the Front, Anarcho-nuts, Commies, Bomb-mob, the lot... we believe that the time has come for an honest dialogue... with any comrade who cares to address us... through the Underground Press... through anything. Look around you brother and sister... look at the barriers... don't breathe... don't love, don't strike, don't make trouble... DON'T.

.921W 21 commodifies are good. You can rally in defence of the TUC... The 'leadership' police lines. You can have sex... in the normal position and as a commodify; uəəmiəq ...əipulsuounəp uvo nol :bine yanı seitilidiseq nuo banitab had Slowly we started understanding the BIG CON. We saw that they

;15əлə111 country's economy? Is 'National Interest' anything more than THEIR so on strike? Why are we reduced then to dreaded scroungers, ruining the Is the Public some kind of Dignified Body' which we belong to, only until we THEY used confusing words like 'public' or the 'National Interest.'

certain kind of projessional who claims to represent us... the MPs, the rately we started seeing through another kind of con: There is a

# 143

143

# It's gone on for centuries.

It's gone on for centuries.

Slowly we started understanding the BIG CON. We saw that they had defined 'our possibilities.' They said: You can demonstrate... between police lines. You can have sex... in the normal position and as a commodity; commodities are good. You can rally in defence of the TUC... The `leadership' is wise.

THEY used confusing words like 'public' or the 'National Interest.' Is the Public some kind of 'Dignified Body' which we belong to, only until we go on strike? Why are we reduced then to dreaded scroungers, ruining the country's economy? Is 'National Interest' anything more than THEIR interest?

Lately we started seeing through another kind of con: There is a certain kind of professional who claims to represent us... the MPs, the

Slowly we started understanding the BIG CON. We saw that they had defined 'our possibilities'. They said: You can demonstrate ... between police lines. You can have sex... in the normal position and as a commodity; commodities are good. You can rally in defence of the TUC... The `leadership' is wise.

THEY used confusing words like 'public' or the 'National Interest.' Is the Public some kind of 'Dignified Body' which we belong to, only until we go on strike? Why are we reduced then to dreaded scroungers, ruining the country's economy? Is 'National Interest' anything more than THEIR interest?

Lately we started seeing through another kind of con: There is a certain kind of professional who claims to represent us... the MPs, the

143

It's gone on for centuries.

it's gone on for centuries.

.921W 21 commodifies are good. You can rally in defence of the TUC... The leadership folice lines. You can have sex... in the normal position and as a commodify: had defined our possibilities. They said: You can demonstrate... between Slowly we started understanding the BIG CON. We saw that they

;15əлə111 country's economy? Is National Interest anything more than THEIR so on strike? Why are we reduced then to dreaded scroungers, ruining the Is the Public some kind of Dignified Body which we belong to, only until we THEY used confusing words like 'public' or the 'National Interest.'

certain kind of professional who claims to represent us... the MPs, the rately we started seeing through another kind of con: There is a

To believe that OUR struggle could be restricted to the channels provided to us by the pigs, WAS THE GREATEST CON. And we started hitting them.

The Angry Brigade BECAME A REALITY we knew that every moment of badly paid boredom in a production line was a violent crime. We had rejected all the senile hierarchies and ALL the structures, the liars, the poverty pimps, the Carrs, the Jacksons, the Rawlinsons, the Bob Hopes, the Waldrons ...

Communist Party, the Union leaders, the Social Workers, the old-old left... All these people presumed to act on our behalf. All these people have certain things in common... THEY always sell us out... THEY are all afraid of us... THEY'LL preach towards keeping the peace... and we are bored... poor... and very tired of keeping the peace.

744

чиәңі биннң

··· suonpjvM

very tired of keeping the peace.

very tired of keeping the peace. THEY'LL preach towards keeping the peace... and we are bored... poor... and things in common. THEY always sell us out... THEY are all afraid of us... All these people presumed to act on our behalf. All these people have certain Communist Party, the Union leaders, the Social Workers, the old-old left...

provided to us by the pigs, WAS THE GREATEST CON. And we started

poverty pimps, the Carrs, the Jacksons, the Rawlinsons, the Bob Hopes, the

had rejected all the senile hierarchies and ALL the structures, the liars, the

We was a violent of badly paid boredom in a production line was a violent crime. We

THEY'LL preach towards keeping the peace... and we are bored... poor... and

things in common... THEY always sell us out... THEY are all alraid of us...

All these people presumed to act on our behalf. All these people have certain

Communist Party, the Union leaders, the Social Workers, the old-old left...

To believe that OUR struggle could be restricted to the channels

The Angry Brigade BECAME A REALITY we knew that every

… ѕиолрјрМ poverty pimps, the Carrs, the Jacksons, the Rawlinsons, the Bob Hopes, the had rejected all the semile hierarchies and ALL the structures, the liars, the We was a violent crime. We more than the was a violent crime. We The Angry Brigade BECAME A REALITY we knew that every

чиәңі биннң provided to us by the pigs, WAS THE GREATEST CON. And we started To believe that OUR struggle could be restricted to the channels

Communist Party, the Union leaders, the Social Workers, the old-old left... All these people presumed to act on our behalf. All these people have certain things in common... THEY always sell us out... THEY are all afraid of us... THEY'LL preach towards keeping the peace... and we are bored... poor... and very tired of keeping the peace.

moment of badly paid boredom in a production line was a violent crime. We

had rejected all the senile hierarchies and ALL the structures, the liars, the

poverty pimps, the Carrs, the Jacksons, the Rawlinsons, the Bob Hopes, the

provided to us by the pigs, WAS THE GREATEST CON. And we started

The Angry Brigade BECAME A REALITY we knew that every

To believe that OUR struggle could be restricted to the channels

144

Waldrons ...

hitting them.

·81d Luv 10 ... he was just a symbol... we could have killed the bastard... or Powell or Davies ...tantrofminu vilatot sow ras Dinminu vuo generali vas totali vas beitanti. colonisation were breaking up... all the suppressed frustration, all the glow of to suiton Press... hundreds of years of Imperialism...multions of victims of )annary iz was important ... we shattered the blackouts of the

compared to the panic of the Mirrors and the Habershons AUD IT FLASHED: stuning some sing the sealing we realized that our panie was minute то а видании вор учети вой учети вой учети воеку кооск, ечету мога бесате а 

THEY COULD NOT JAIL US FOR WE DID NOT EXIST МЕ МЕКЕ INVINCIBLE... because we were everybody.

verted daring out into the open, talking to friends, to neighbours, We

# S⊅I

January 12 was important ... we shattered the blackouts of the yellow Press ... hundreds of years of Imperialism... millions of victims of colonisation were breaking up... all the suppressed frustration, all the glow of unleashed energy was blowing our minds... Carr was totally unimportant... he was just a symbol... we could have killed the bastard... or Powell or Davies ... or any pig.

he was just a symbol... we could have killed the bastard... or Powell or Davies

Then we were scared... like any newly born baby opening our eyes to a gigantic glow—we got frightened... every knock, every word became a menace... but simultaneously we realised that our panic was minute compared to the panic of the Mirrors and the Habershons AND IT FLASHED:

# WE WERE INVINCIBLE... because we were everybody.

THEY COULD NOT JAIL US FOR WE DID NOT EXIST

We started daring out into the open, talking to friends, to neighbours,

January 12 was important ... we shattered the blackouts of the

yellow Press ... hundreds of years of Imperialism... millions of victims of

colonisation were breaking up... all the suppressed frustration, all the glow of

unleashed energy was blowing our minds... Carr was totally unimportant...

... or any pig.

145

Then we were scared... like any newly born baby opening our eyes to a gigantic glow—we got frightened... every knock, every word became a menace... but simultaneously we realised that our panic was minute compared to the panic of the Mirrors and the Habershons AND IT FLASHED: WE WERE INVINCIBLE... because we were everybody.

> THEY COULD NOT JAIL US FOR WE DID NOT EXIST We started daring out into the open, talking to friends, to neighbours,

compared to the panic of the Mirrors and the Habershons AND IT FLASHED:

stuning some sing the sealing we realized that our panie was minute

to a gigantic glow—we got frightened... every knock, every word became a

he was just a symbol... we could have killed the bastard... or Powell or Davies

...tubiroqminu ylibiot zar was Diowing our minato ... Carr was totally was blowing the minato ...

colonisation were breaking up... all the suppressed frustration, all the glow of

to suiton Press... hundreds of years of Imperialism...million of victims of victims of

verted daring out into the open, talking to friends, to neighbours, We

נועפע אפא אפער אין אין א אפאר אין א אפאר אין א אפאר אין א אפאר אין א אין א

)annary iz was important ... we shattered the blackouts of the

THEY COULD NOT JAIL US FOR WE DID NOT EXIST

МЕ МЕКЕ INVINCIBLE... because we were everybody.

·81d Luv 10 ...

S⊅I

ME MEKE VTIAE VAD CKOMIACI to people in the public in football games... and we knew we were not alone...

intimidated, harassed. The McCarthy's, the Prescotts, the Purdies are all brothers and sisters we hardly know have been picked up, framed,

13, the Altringham generator which was blown out are all answers of the Our Power is the 6 Conservative Offices petrol bombed on January

. Ildo ruo of insmorom yranoitio our call.

.2911 pars will be averged... Even if it means that some of the Pige will lose their

Ihree weeks ago we nearly blew up Jackson's headquarters. We

971

**COWKADES!** 

ME MEKE VTIAE VAD CKOMIACI to people in the pubs, in football games... and we knew we were not alone...

sthogodis bosh and start and seafed seafes. intimidated, harassed. The McCarthy's, the Prescotts, the Purdies are all brothers and sisters we hardly know have been picked up, framed, COWKYDESi

. אפעטוונוסחמרץ שסעפאדאד דס סער כמון 13, the Altringham generator which was blown out are all answers of the Our Power is the 6 Conservative Offices petrol bombed on January

·S911 pars will be averged... Even if it means that some of the Pige will lose their 

Ihree weeks ago we nearly blew up Jackson's headquarters. We

to people in the pubs, in football games... and we knew we were not alone... WE WERE ALIVE AND GROWING!

COMRADES!

Brothers and sisters we hardly know have been picked up, framed, intimidated, harassed. The McCarthy's, the Prescotts, the Purdies are all INNOCENT. The pigs need scapegoats.

Our Power is the 6 Conservative Offices petrol bombed on January 13, the Altringham generator which was blown out are all answers of the Revolutionary movement to our call.

We are certain that every single day that these comrades stay behind bars will be avenged... Even if it means that some of the Pigs will lose their lives.

Three weeks ago we nearly blew up Jackson's headquarters. We 146

to people in the pubs, in football games... and we knew we were not alone... WE WERE ALIVE AND GROWING!

# COMRADES!

Brothers and sisters we hardly know have been picked up, framed, intimidated, harassed. The McCarthy's, the Prescotts, the Purdies are all INNOCENT. The pigs need scapegoats.

Our Power is the 6 Conservative Offices petrol bombed on January 13, the Altringham generator which was blown out are all answers of the Revolutionary movement to our call.

We are certain that every single day that these comrades stay behind bars will be avenged... Even if it means that some of the Pigs will lose their lives.

Three weeks ago we nearly blew up Jackson's headquarters. We

971

working brothers and sisters be our jury. of our past we have tried to shed. He beat us to it... HE SOLD OUT... Let the  $susping \cdots k_{11}puo_{12}p_{13}p_{1$ knew he had to sell out. We wanted to hit him BEFORE he did the damage.

REVOLUTION which won't be controlled. the hundred years of the Paris Commune. We are celebrating our This time we knew better: it's FORD TONIGHT. We are celebrating

the people take Powers of FREEDOM. Our strategy is clear: How can we smash the system? How can Jaces, before we jump like rabbits. We don't clutch desperately at the illusion dangle something tempting like a Powell, a Bill, or a bad apple in front of our OURSELVES. We have confidence now... we don't have to wait for them to Our revolution is autonomous rank and file action—we create it

*L*†1

knew he had to sell out. We wanted to hit him BEFORE he did the damage. But inside us we carry the remnants of liberalism and irrationality... burdens

working brothers and sisters be our jury.

This time we knew better: it's FORD TONIGHT. We are celebrating the hundred years of the Paris Commune. We are celebrating our REVOLUTION which won't be controlled.

OURSELVES. We have confidence now ... we don't have to wait for them to

dangle something tempting like a Powell, a Bill, or a bad apple in front of our

faces, before we jump like rabbits. We don't clutch desperately at the illusion

of FREEDOM. Our strategy is clear: How can we smash the system? How can

the people take Power?

Our revolution is autonomous rank and file action—we create it

of our past we have tried to shed. He beat us to it... HE SOLD OUT... Let the

REVOLUTION which won't be controlled. Our revolution is autonomous rank and file action—we create it OURSELVES. We have confidence now... we don't have to wait for them to dangle something tempting like a Powell, a Bill, or a bad apple in front of our faces, before we jump like rabbits. We don't clutch desperately at the illusion of FREEDOM. Our strategy is clear: How can we smash the system? How can *the people take Power?* 

working brothers and sisters be our jury. the hundred years of the Paris Commune. We are celebrating our

But inside us we carry the remnants of liberalism and irrationality... burdens of our past we have tried to shed. He beat us to it... HE SOLD OUT... Let the

knew he had to sell out. We wanted to hit him BEFORE he did the damage. This time we knew better: it's FORD TONIGHT. We are celebrating

> working brothers and sisters be our jury. of our past we have tried to shed. He beat us to it... HE SOLD OUT... Let the knew he had to sell out. We wanted to hit him BEFORE he did the damage.

> REVOLUTION which won't be controlled. the hundred years of the Paris Commune. We are celebrating our This time we knew better: it's FORD TONIGHT. We are celebrating

> ine people take Powers of FREEDOM. Our strategy is clear: How can we smash the system? How can faces, before we jump like rabbits. We don't clutch desperately at the illusion dangle something tempting like a Powell, a Bill, or a bad apple in front of our OURSELVES. We have confidence now... we don't have to wait for them to Unr revolution is autonomous rank and file action—we create it

frebombed.

April 1, London: The home of the headmaster of Roydale School is March 30, Bellast: Warriors attempt to firebomb Queens University.

VEE FART OF IT. AND WE ARE READY TO GIVE OUR LIVES FOR OUR

ME BETIERE IN THE AUTONOMOUS WORKING CLASS. WE

Sommer of the Angry Brigade

**TIBERATION.** 

**DOMEK TO THE PEOPLE** 

and the same. WE BELIEVE IN THE AUTONOMOUS WORKING CLASS. WE ARE PART OF IT. AND WE ARE READY TO GIVE OUR LIVES FOR OUR LIBERATION.

offensive. Sabotage is a reality... getting out of the factory is not the only way

to strike... stay in and take over. We are against any external structure,

whether it's called Carr, Jackson, IS, CP, or SLL is irrelevant—they're all one

We must ATTACK, we cannot delegate our desire to take the

POWER TO THE PEOPLE

Communiqué 7. The Angry Brigade

March 30, Belfast: Warriors attempt to firebomb Queens University. April 1, London: The home of the headmaster of Roydale School is firebombed.

148

*•әшр* ә*ң* рир whether it's called Carr, Jackson, IS, CP, or SLL is irrelevant-they're all one to strike... stay in and take over. We are against any external structure, offensive. Sabotage is a reality... getting out of the factory is not the only way We must ATTACK, we cannot delegate our desire to take the

> We must ATTACK, we cannot delegate our desire to take the offensive. Sabotage is a reality... getting out of the factory is not the only way to strike... stay in and take over. We are against any external structure, whether it's called Carr, Jackson, IS, CP, or SLL is irrelevant—they're all one and the same.

> WE BELIEVE IN THE AUTONOMOUS WORKING CLASS. WE ARE PART OF IT. AND WE ARE READY TO GIVE OUR LIVES FOR OUR LIBERATION.

> > POWER TO THE PEOPLE

Communiqué 7. The Angry Brigade

March 30, Belfast: Warriors attempt to firebomb Queens University. April 1, London: The home of the headmaster of Roydale School is firebombed.

871

frebombed.

April 1, London: The home of the headmaster of Roydale School is March 30, Beltast: Warriors attempt to firebomb Queens University. Communique 7. The Angry Brigade

**DOMEK TO THE PEOPLE** 

**TIBERATION.** 

VEE FART OF IT. AND WE ARE READY TO GIVE OUR LIVES FOR OUR ME BETIEVE IN THE AUTONOMOUS WORKING CLASS. WE

*•әшр* ә*ң* рир

whether it's called Carr, Jackson, IS, CP, or SLL is irrelevant-they're all one to strike... stay in and take over. We are against any external structure, offensive. Sabotage is a reality... getting out of the factory is not the only way We must AlTACK, we cannot delegate our desire to take the

May 1, London: The Angry Brigade blows-up Biba's boutique,

From the Vengeance Squad, The Angry Brigade, the People's Army. We will

use these. Many of them in June and July. Revolution Now.

April 28, London: The Times receives a liquid bomb in the mail.

April 22, London: The Whitechapel Barclays Bank is firebombed. The arson occurs the first day of the trial of anarchists Jake Prescott and Ian Purdie. The State charges them with conspiring to cause explosions between July 1970 and March 1971, as well as executing the November 20th firebombing of the Miss World van and the December 9th bombing of the Department of Employment and Productivity.

Tory Club and a bomb is left in Leicester Square.

April 5, England: There's an arson attempt at Gosport Conservative

April 5, England: There's an arson attempt at Gosport Conservative

April 22, London: The Whitechapel Barclays Bank is firebombed. The

arson occurs the first day of the trial of anarchists Jake Prescott and

Ian Purdie. The State charges them with conspiring to cause

explosions between July 1970 and March 1971, as well as executing

the November 20th firebombing of the Miss World van and the

December 9th bombing of the Department of Employment and

From the Vengeance Squad, The Angry Brigade, the People's Army. We will

May 1, London: The Angry Brigade blows-up Biba's boutique,

April 28, London: The Times receives a liquid bomb in the mail.

use these. Many of them in June and July. Revolution Now.

Tory Club and a bomb is left in Leicester Square.

Productivity.

149

April 5, England: There's an arson attempt at Gosport Conservative

May I, London: The Angry Brigade blows-up Bibas boutique,

From the Vengeance Squad, The Angry Brigade, the Peoples Army. We will

December 9th bombing of the Department of Employment and

the November 20th firebombing of the Miss World van and the

explosions between July 1970 and March 1971, as well as executing

Ian Purdie. The State charges them with conspiring to cause

arson occurs the first day of the trial of anarchists Jake Prescott and

April 22, London: The Whitechapel Barclays Bank is firebombed. The

April 5, England: There's an arson attempt at Gosport Conservative

April 28, London: The Times receives a liquid bomb in the mail.

woN noitulovas. Kull ban anul ni mant to yan sait seu

Tory Club and a bomb is left in Leicester Square.

Productivity.

Productivity. December 9th bombing of the Department of Employment and the November 20th firebombing of the Miss World van and the explosions between July 1970 and March 1971, as well as executing Ian Purdie. The State charges them with conspiring to cause arson occurs the first day of the trial of anarchists Jake Prescott and April 22, London: The Whitechapel Barclays Bank is firebombed. The Tory Club and a bomb is left in Leicester Square.

.won nothlovak. Alany of them in June and July. Revolution Now. From the Vengeance Squad, The Angry Brigade, the People's Army. We will April 28, London: The Times receives a liquid bomb in the mail.

May I, London: The Angry Brigade blows-up Bibas boutique,

671

they're dead.

amps and sealed the same samplifued deal and the same same same and the same IF YOU'RE NOT BUSY BEING BORN, YOU'RE BUSY BUYING. underground from each other.

successfully alienating the political and fashion wings of the English

рвэр эл хэцэ -08 of sight else, capitalism can only 80 backwards—they've nowhere to 80and have the same make-up, representing the 1940s. In fashion as in

spend all our wages on the latest skirt or shirt. Ideaxs ob of grinter is nothing there is nothing to do except

houses-called boutiques-IS WRECK THEM. You can't reform profit IT UP or BURN IT DOWN. The only thing you can do with modern slavelook distant, empty, bored, drinking some tasteless coffee? Or perhaps BLOW Brothers and Sisters, what are your real desires? Sit in the drugstore,

oSι

underground from each other. successfully alienating the political and fashion wings of the English

amps and sealed the same samplifued deal and the same same same and the same IF YOU'RE NOT BUSY BEING BORN, YOU'RE BUSY BUYING.

роэр әл қәцт -08 of substant else, capitalism can only 80 backwards—they've nowhere to 80and have the same make-up, representing the 1940s. In Jashion as in

spend all our wages on the latest skirt or shirt. Ideaxs ob of grinter is nothing there is nothing to do except

houses-called boutiques-IS WRECK THEM. You can't reform profit IT UP or BURN IT DOWN. The only thing you can do with modern slavelook distant, empty, bored, drinking some tasteless coffee? Or perhaps BLOW Brothers and Sisters, what are your real desires? Sit in the drugstore,

successfully alienating the political and fashion wings of the English underground from each other.

IF YOU'RE NOT BUSY BEING BORN, YOU'RE BUSY BUYING.

All the sales girls in the flash boutiques are made to dress the same and have the same make-up, representing the 1940s. In fashion as in everything else, capitalism can only go backwards—they've nowhere to go they're dead.

The future is ours. Life is so boring there is nothing to do except spend all our wages on the latest skirt or shirt.

Brothers and Sisters, what are your real desires? Sit in the drugstore, look distant, empty, bored, drinking some tasteless coffee? Or perhaps BLOW IT UP or BURN IT DOWN. The only thing you can do with modern slavehouses-called boutiques-IS WRECK THEM. You can't reform profit 150

successfully alienating the political and fashion wings of the English

IF YOU'RE NOT BUSY BEING BORN, YOU'RE BUSY BUYING.

and have the same make-up, representing the 1940s. In fashion as in

everything else, capitalism can only go backwards—they've nowhere to go—

look distant, empty, bored, drinking some tasteless coffee? Or perhaps BLOW

IT UP or BURN IT DOWN. The only thing you can do with modern slave-

houses-called boutiques-IS WRECK THEM. You can't reform profit

All the sales girls in the flash boutiques are made to dress the same

The future is ours. Life is so boring there is nothing to do except

Brothers and Sisters, what are your real desires? Sit in the drugstore,

underground from each other.

spend all our wages on the latest skirt or shirt.

attack, a communiqué surfaces.

Royce showroom, and a supplier of Land-Rovers. An open letter addressed to English PM, Ted Heath (who is visiting Paris at the time), accompanies the explosions. The letter is from the International Revolutionary Solidarity Movement, 1st of May, The Angry Brigade, Group Commune 71, and Groupe Marius Jacob, and condemns the Common Market and protests the treatment of *Purdie* and *Prescott*. May 22, London: The Press Association receives a phone call: This is The Angry Brigade. We've just done the police computer. Shortly after the

WE are getting closer. We are slowly destroying the long tentacles of the

Revolution. Communique 8. The Angry Brigade. May 22, Paris: Bombs explode at the British Rail Offices, a Rolls

capitalism and inhumanity. JUST KICK IT TILL IT BREAKS.

151

capitalism and inhumanity. JUST KICK IT TILL IT BREAKS.

Revolution. Communidue 8. The Angry Brigade.

attack, a communique surfaces. The Angry Brigade. We've just done the police computer. Shortly affer the May 22, London: The Press Association receives a phone call: This is Common Market and protests the treatment of Purdie and Prescott. Group Commune 71, and Groupe Marius Jacob, and condemns the Revolutionary Solidarity Movement, 1st of May, The Angry Brigade, time), accompanies the explosions. The letter is from the International addressed to English PM, Ted Heath (who is visiting Paris at the Royce showroom, and a supplier of Land-Rovers. An open letter May 22, Paris: Bombs explode at the British Rail Offices, a Kolls

WE are getting closer. We are slowly destroying the long tentacles of the

# capitalism and inhumanity. JUST KICK IT TILL IT BREAKS.

The Angry Brigade. We've just done the police computer. Shortly affer the May 22, London: The Press Association receives a phone call: This is Common Market and protests the treatment of Purdie and Prescott. Group Commune 71, and Groupe Marius Jacob, and condemns the Revolutionary Solidarity Movement, 1st of May, The Angry Brigade, time), accompanies the explosions. The letter is from the International addressed to English PM, Ted Heath (who is visiting Paris at the Royce showroom, and a supplier of Land-Rovers. An open letter May 22, Paris: Bombs explode at the British Rail Offices, a Kolls Revolution. Communique 8. The Angry Brigade.

WE are getting closer. We are slowly destroying the long tentacles of the attack, a communique surfaces.

ıΩı

May 22, Paris: Bombs explode at the British Rail Offices, a Rolls Royce showroom, and a supplier of Land-Rovers. An open letter addressed to English PM, Ted Heath (who is visiting Paris at the time), accompanies the explosions. The letter is from the International Revolutionary Solidarity Movement, 1st of May, The Angry Brigade, Group Commune 71, and Groupe Marius Jacob, and condemns the Common Market and protests the treatment of *Purdie* and *Prescott*. May 22, London: The Press Association receives a phone call: This is The Angry Brigade. We've just done the police computer. Shortly after the attack, a communiqué surfaces.

WE are getting closer. We are slowly destroying the long tentacles of the

capitalism and inhumanity. JUST KICK IT TILL IT BREAKS. Revolution. Communique 8. The Angry Brigade.

actions to obliterate the truth. against the people... to speed up our work, to slow down our minds and passu (golonits, mork permits, insurance cards. Bureaucracy and technology used Jactories, the census at home, social security files, computers, TV, Giro oppressive State machine... secret files in the universities, work study in the

Uwale—The murder of these brothers is not written on any secret card. The pig murders go unrecorded. Stephen McCarthy Peter Savva, David Police computers cannot tell the truth. They just record our crimes?

If they murder another brother or sister, pig blood will flow in the We will avenge our brothers.

Sovt, bosses, leaders. 168 explosions last year. Hundreds of threatening telephone calls to

zSι

.2199712

actions to obliterate the truth. against the people... to speed up our work, to slow down our minds and passu (golonits, mork permits, insurance cards. Bureaucracy and technology used Jactories, the census at home, social security files, computers, TV, Giro oppressive State machine... secret files in the universities, work study in the

Uwale—The murder of these brothers is not written on any secret card. The pig murders go unrecorded. Stephen McCarthy Peter Savva, David Police computers cannot tell the truth. They just record our crimes:

If they murder another brother or sister, pig blood will flow in the We will avenge our brothers.

Sovt, bosses, leaders. 168 explosions last year. Hundreds of threatening telephone calls to

zSι

.2199712

oppressive State machine... secret files in the universities, work study in the factories, the census at home, social security files, computers, TV, Giro passports, work permits, insurance cards. Bureaucracy and technology used against the people... to speed up our work, to slow down our minds and actions to obliterate the truth.

Police computers cannot tell the truth. They just record our `crimes'. The pig murders go unrecorded. Stephen McCarthy Peter Savva, David Owale—The murder of these brothers is not written on any secret card.

We will avenge our brothers.

We will avenge our brothers.

If they murder another brother or sister, pig blood will flow in the streets.

168 explosions last year. Hundreds of threatening telephone calls to govt, bosses, leaders.

152

oppressive State machine... secret files in the universities, work study in the

Police computers cannot tell the truth. They just record our `crimes'. The pig murders go unrecorded. Stephen McCarthy Peter Savva, David Owale—The murder of these brothers is not written on any secret card.

If they murder another brother or sister, pig blood will flow in the

168 explosions last year. Hundreds of threatening telephone calls to

factories, the census at home, social security files, computers, TV, Giro passports, work permits, insurance cards. Bureaucracy and technology used against the people... to speed up our work, to slow down our minds and actions to obliterate the truth.

streets.

govt, bosses, leaders.

OFF THE SYSTEM AND ITS PROPERTY. POWER TO THE PEOPLE. Communique 9. The Angry Brigade. June 1, England: The Times receives another communiqué.

The AB is the man or woman sitting next to you. They have guns in

their pockets and anger in their minds.

WE ARE GETTING CLOSER.

If Heath and Rippon contrive to enter the Common Market without seeking the opinion of the British people they will be on the receiving end of a bullet. This is no idle threat. **The Angry Brigade** 

**June 22, England**: At the height of a labor dispute between Ford and militant workers, **The Angry Brigade** bombs the home of Ford Chairman, William Batty, and the Ford Dagenham Plant.

153

The AB is the man or woman sitting next to you. They have guns in their pockets and anger in their minds. WE ARE GETTING CLOSER. OFF THE SYSTEM AND ITS PROPERTY. POWER TO THE PEOPLE. Communique 9. The Angry Brigade. June 1, England: The Times receives another communiqué.

If Heath and Rippon contrive to enter the Common Market without seeking the opinion of the British people they will be on the receiving end of a bullet. This is no idle threat. **The Angry Brigade** 

**June 22, England**: At the height of a labor dispute between Ford and militant workers, **The Angry Brigade** bombs the home of Ford Chairman, William Batty, and the Ford Dagenham Plant.

# their pockets and anger in their minds. WE ARE GETTING CLOSER. OFF THE SYSTEM AND ITS PROPERTY. DOWER TO THE PEOPLE. Communique 9. The Angry Brigade. June 1, England: The Times receives another communiqué. If Heath and Rippon contrive to enter the Common Market without seeking the opinion of the British people they will be on the receiving end of a bullet. This is no idle threat. The Angry Brigade Dune 22, England: At the height of a labor dispute between Ford and militant workers, The Angry Brigade bombs the home of Ford and Chairman, William Batty, and the Ford Dagenham Plant.

ni snug such year. Joy of txen gniffie and or wom on the state of the AAA

ເຊີ

123

their pockets and anger in their minds.
WE ARE GETTING CLOSER.
OFF THE SYSTEM AND ITS PROPERTY.
DOWER TO THE PEOPLE.
Communique 9. The Angry Brigade.
June 1, England: The Times receives another communiqué.
If Heath and Rippon contrive to enter the Common Market without seeking the opinion of the British people they will be on the receiving end of a bullet.
This is no idle threat. The Angry Brigade
Dune 22, England: At the height of a labor dispute between Ford and militant workers, The Angry Brigade bombs the home of Ford and Chairman, William Batty, and the Ford Dagenham Plant.

ni snug əvad yən .uoy ot txən gnittiz namow vo nam əft zi AA əh

DAVIES IS A LYING BASTARD He hides the deliberate rundown of heavy industry, the rundown of investment in the traditionally depressed areas, that's never been much anyway, by saying that the closures at UCS are just the result of bad

the Upper Clydeside shipbuilding yard.

COMMUNIQUE 10. The Angry Brigade. July 31, England: Despite round-the-clock police protection, The Angry Brigade bombs the home of Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, John Davies, who has recently announced the closing of

# **bOMEK TO THE PEOPLE.**

BOGSIDE-CTADESIDE' SUPPORT THE ANGRY SIDE, SPREAD THE WORD, BATTY AND HIS TRANSFORMER'S OUT; WE WON AGAIN, PUT THE BOOT IN, JOHN DILLON'S IN; WE WON.

JOHN DILLON'S IN; WE WON.

154

BATTY AND HIS TRANSFORMER'S OUT; WE WON AGAIN. PUT THE BOOT IN. BOGSIDE-CLYDESIDE. SUPPORT THE ANGRY SIDE. SPREAD THE WORD. POWER TO THE PEOPLE.

BATTY AND HIS TRANSFORMER'S OUT: WE WON AGAIN. PUT THE BOOT IN.

BOGSIDE-CLYDESIDE. SUPPORT THE ANGRY SIDE. SPREAD THE WORD.

July 31, England: Despite round-the-clock police protection, The

Angry Brigade bombs the home of Secretary of State for Trade and

Industry, John Davies, who has recently announced the closing of

He hides the deliberate rundown of heavy industry, the rundown of

investment in the traditionally depressed areas, that's never been much

anyway, by saying that the closures at UCS are just the result of bad

COMMUNIQUE 10. The Angry Brigade.

JOHN DILLON'S IN; WE WON.

COMMUNIQUE 10. The Angry Brigade.

the Upper Clydeside shipbuilding yard.

DAVIES IS A LYING BASTARD

POWER TO THE PEOPLE.

**July 31, England**: Despite round-the-clock police protection, The Angry Brigade bombs the home of Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, John Davies, who has recently announced the closing of the Upper Clydeside shipbuilding yard.

# DAVIES IS A LYING BASTARD

He hides the deliberate rundown of heavy industry, the rundown of investment in the traditionally depressed areas, that's never been much anyway, by saying that the closures at UCS are just the result of bad

# וצל

DAVIES IS A LYING BASTARD He hides the deliberate rundown of heavy industry, the rundown of investment in the traditionally depressed areas, that's never been much anyway, by saying that the closures at UCS are just the result of bad

the Upper Clydeside shipbuilding yard.

COMMUNIQUE 10. The Angry Brigade. July 31, England: Despite round-the-clock police protection, The Angry Brigade bombs the home of Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, John Davies, who has recently announced the closing of

# **bOMEK TO THE PEOPLE.**

BOGSIDE-CTADESIDE' SABAOKL LHE VACKA SIDE' SAKEVD LHE MOKD' BVLLA VAD HIS LKVAREOKWEK,S OAL' ME MON VCVIN' HAL LHE BOOL IN' JOHN DIFTON,S IN' ME MON'

154

ຊຊເ

VICTORY TO THE WORKERS ON THE CLYDESIDE. We'd like to say to you to watch out for all the vultures who'll be flying to Clydeside to tell you what to do. The same people who signed the productivity deals that started the redundancy ball rolling are now trying to feed off your struggle. If there's going to be an occupation it's got to be for real. Take the

Industrial Relations Bill. Davies `courageously` says the government won't support lame ducks. Yet 2 weeks ago the government put a massive investment in Harland and Wolff. A political move to keep capitalism going at any cost in the face of the people's uprising.

management. And the bloody management won't fught according to the conditions he's made for the new company are tough only for the workers who have to sign once and for all a contract they can't fight according to the

management. And the bloody management won't suffer anyway. The conditions he's made for the new company are tough only for the workers who have to sign once and for all a contract they can't fight according to the Industrial Relations Bill.

Davies `courageously' says the government won't support lame ducks. Yet 2 weeks ago the government put a massive investment in Harland and Wolff. A political move to keep capitalism going at any cost in the face of the people's uprising.

# VICTORY TO THE WORKERS ON THE CLYDESIDE.

We'd like to say to you to watch out for all the vultures who'll be flying to Clydeside to tell you what to do. The same people who signed the productivity deals that started the redundancy ball rolling are now trying to feed off your struggle. If there's going to be an occupation it's got to be for real. Take the

155

management. And the bloody management won't suffer anyway. The conditions he's made for the new company are tough only for the workers who have to sign once and for all a contract they can't fight according to the Industrial Relations Bill.

Davies `courageously' says the government won't support lame ducks. Yet 2 weeks ago the government put a massive investment in Harland and Wolff. A political move to keep capitalism going at any cost in the face of the people's uprising.

# VICTORY TO THE WORKERS ON THE CLYDESIDE.

We'd like to say to you to watch out for all the vultures who'll be flying to Clydeside to tell you what to do. The same people who signed the productivity deals that started the redundancy ball rolling are now trying to feed off your struggle. If there's going to be an occupation it's got to be for real. Take the

# ຊຊເ

VICTORY TO THE WORKERS ON THE CLYDESIDE. We'd like to say to you to watch out for all the vultures who'll be flying to Clydeside to tell you what to do. The same people who signed the productivity deals that started the redundancy ball rolling are now trying to feed off your struggle. If there's going to be an occupation it's got to be for real. Take the

·Suisindn

Industrial Relations Bill. Davies `courageously` says the government won't support lame ducks. Yet 2 weeks ago the government put a massive investment in Harland and Wolff. A political move to keep capitalism going at any cost in the face of the people's

management. And the bloody management won't suffer anyway. The conditions he's made for the new company are tough only for the workers who have to sign once and for all a contract they can't fight according to the

yards from the bosses and keep them. The Labour Party, the Unions and their minions, the CP with its productivity craze, the same bastards who always sell us out, will try to fob you off with gestures like one day strikes and one day occupations, petitions, etc., which will achieve bugger all. YOU ARE YOUR OWN LEADERS. HAVE YOUR OWN TACTICS. CONTROL YOUR OWN STRUGGLE—SOLIDARITY BOGSIDE, CLYDESIDE, JOIN THE ANGRY SIDE

Communique 11. The Angry Brigade.

156

August 15, Holloway: A bomb explodes at an army recruiting office. August 17, London: Authorities find an Angry Brigade communiqué while raiding 90 Talbot Road, headquarters of the Notting Hill People's Association. The communique becomes known as The Moonlighter's Cell Communique, a nod to 19th century Irish 156

951

Communique II. The Angry Brigade. August 15, Holloway: A bomb explodes at an army recruiting office. August 17, London: Authorities find an Angry Brigade communiqué while raiding 90 Talbot Road, headquarters of the Notting Hill People's Association. The communique becomes known as The Moonlighter's Cell Communique, a nod to 19th century Irish

BOGSIDE' CTADESIDE' JOIN LHE VNCKA SIDE

YOUR OWN STRUGGLE—SOLIDARITY

XOU ARE YOUR OWN LEADERS. HAVE YOUR OWN TACTICS. CONTROL one day occupations, petitions, etc., which will achieve bugger all.

yards from the bosses and keep them. The Labour Party, the Unions and their minions, the CP with its productivity craze, the same bastards who always sell us out, will try to fob you off with gestures like one day strikes and

# 9SI

Communique II. The Angry Brigade. August 15, Holloway: A bomb explodes at an army recruiting office. August 17, London: Authorities find an Angry Brigade communiqué while raiding 90 Talbot Road, headquarters of the Notting Hill People's Association. The communique becomes known as The Moonlighter's Cell Communique, a nod to 19th century Irish

BOGSIDE' CTADESIDE' JOIN LHE VNCKA SIDE

YOUR OWN STRUGGLE—SOLIDARITY

XOU ARE YOUR OWN LEADERS. HAVE YOUR OWN TACTICS. CONTROL one day occupations, petitions, etc., which will achieve bugger all.

yards from the bosses and keep them. The Labour Party, the Unions and their minions, the CP with its productivity craze, the same bastards who always sell us out, will try to fob you off with gestures like one day strikes and their minions, the CP with its productivity craze, the same bastards who always sell us out, will try to fob you off with gestures like one day strikes and one day occupations, petitions, etc., which will achieve bugger all. YOU ARE YOUR OWN LEADERS. HAVE YOUR OWN TACTICS. CONTROL YOUR OWN STRUGGLE—SOLIDARITY BOGSIDE, CLYDESIDE, JOIN THE ANGRY SIDE Communique 11. **The Angry Brigade**. **August 15, Holloway**: A bomb explodes at an army recruiting office.

yards from the bosses and keep them. The Labour Party, the Unions and

August 17, London: Authorities find an Angry Brigade communiqué while raiding 90 Talbot Road, headquarters of the Notting Hill People's Association. The communique becomes known as The Moonlighter's Cell Communique, a nod to 19th century Irish

revolutionary Captain Moonlight.

Inperialist Campaign in Ireland is waged only to safeguard the party for the name of the British people. THIS IS A SLANDEROUS LIE. The British terrorised by the gummen in khaki. This war of terror is carried out in the imprisoned without charge or trial, the six occupied counties of Ireland are OEz 'shop omi ui poop oz 1940 'ssejemoy ooo'z 'seen in two days' 230

a few rich pigs and power crazy politicians.

to murder and brutalise ordinary working class people. The training will in Belfast, Derry and all the other working class ghettos in Northern Ireland pəuini ad ll'uoy niol uoy ti , and lu and learning a useful trade, if you join you'll be trained Do not be fooled by the army recruiting campaign. An army career . svəizi pub zvəntovd bəyop diratin and siziers.

ZΩι come in useful when the boss class sends the troops into Clydeside, Merseyside,

supisition of power crazy politicians. Inperialist Campaign in Ireland is waged only to safeguard the party for the name of the British people. THIS IS A SLANDEROUS LIE. The British terrorised by the gummen in khaki. This war of terror is carried out in the imprisoned without charge or trial, the six occupied counties of Ireland are OEz 'shop omi ui poop oz 1940 'ssejemoy ooo'z 'seen in two days' 230

ZΩι

come in useful when the boss class sends the troops into Clydeside, Merseyside, to murder and brutalise ordinary working class people. The training will in Belfast, Derry and all the other working class ghettos in Northern Ireland pəuipit əq 11 nok uiol nok fi 'əppit infəsn v Suininəl puv uns əyi ui unf i usi Do not be fooled by the army recruiting campaign. An army career

. svəizi pub zvəntovd bəyop diratin and siziers.

revolutionary Captain Moonlight.

revolutionary Captain Moonlight.

Over 5,500 refugees, 2,000 homeless, over 20 dead in two days, 230 imprisoned without charge or trial, the six occupied counties of Ireland are terrorised by the gunmen in khaki. This war of terror is carried out in the name of the British people. THIS IS A SLANDEROUS LIE. The British Imperialist Campaign in Ireland is waged only to safeguard the fat profits of a few rich pigs and power crazy politicians.

We warn all unemployed brothers and sisters.

Do not be fooled by the army recruiting campaign. An army career isn't fun in the sun and learning a useful trade, if you join you'll be trained in Belfast, Derry and all the other working class ghettos in Northern Ireland to murder and brutalise ordinary working class people. The training will come in useful when the boss class sends the troops into Clydeside, Merseyside,

157

revolutionary Captain Moonlight.

Over 5,500 refugees, 2,000 homeless, over 20 dead in two days, 230 imprisoned without charge or trial, the six occupied counties of Ireland are terrorised by the gunmen in khaki. This war of terror is carried out in the name of the British people. THIS IS A SLANDEROUS LIE. The British Imperialist Campaign in Ireland is waged only to safeguard the fat profits of a few rich pigs and power crazy politicians.

We warn all unemployed brothers and sisters.

Do not be fooled by the army recruiting campaign. An army career isn't fun in the sun and learning a useful trade, if you join you'll be trained in Belfast, Derry and all the other working class ghettos in Northern Ireland to murder and brutalise ordinary working class people. The training will come in useful when the boss class sends the troops into Clydeside, Merseyside,

— WHICH WAY WILL YOU POINT YOUR GUN WHEN THE OFFICERS ORDER YOU AGAINST THE PEOPLE OF YOUR OWN TOWN? Who will you shoot when your parents, brothers and sisters are in sight of your gun?

The British boss class has lined its pockets with the accumulated profits of 700 years of exploitation of the Irish working people. Now they are killing to defend these profits.

THE ANGRY BRIGADE ADVISES THE BRITISH RULING CLASSES TO GET OUT OF IRELAND AND TAKE THEIR PUPPETS (LYNCH, FAULKNER, ETC) WITH THEM.

158

ELC) MILH LHEW<sup>.</sup> LO GEL ONL OF IKETAND AND TAKE THEIR PUPPETS (LYNCH, FAULKNER,

LIE VICE DIE OF INTERVIEW STATE THEID BRITTSH RULING CLASSES THE ANGRY BRIGADE ADVISES THE BRITISH RULING CLASSES killing to defend these profits.

The British boss class has lined its pockets with the accumulated profits of 700 years of exploitation of the Irish working people. Now they are

jun8 1nok

851

Who will you shoot when your parents, brothers and sisters are in sight of — WHICH WAY WILL YOU POINT YOUR GUN WHEN THE WHO WILL YOU POINT YOUR GUN WHEN THE

Britain. To any unemployed worker thinking of journa up we ask you one

Tyneside, Birmingham, London and all the working class districts throughout Britain. To any unemployed worker thinking of joining up we ask you one

# 8<u>5</u>1

ETC) WITH THEM.

LO GEL ONL OF IBETAND AND TAKE THEIR PUPPETS (LYNCH, FAULKNER, **THE ANGRY BRIGADE** ADVISES THE BRITISH RULING CLASSES killing to defend these profile.

The British boss class has lined its pockets with the accumulated profits of 700 years of exploitation of the Irish working people. Now they are

*ξ*unδ 1noλ

— WHICH WAY WILL YOU POINT YOUR GUN WHEN THE OFFICERS ORDER YOU AGAINST THE PEOPLE OF YOUR OWN TOWN? — WHICH WAY WILL YOU POINT YOUR GUN WHEN THE

:uoitsənb

Tyneside, Birmingham, London and all the working class districts throughout Britain. To any unemployed worker thinking of joining up we ask you one

*Tyneside*, *Birmingham*, *London and all the working class districts throughout Britain. To any unemployed worker thinking of joining up we ask you one question:* 

— WHICH WAY WILL YOU POINT YOUR GUN WHEN THE OFFICERS ORDER YOU AGAINST THE PEOPLE OF YOUR OWN TOWN? Who will you shoot when your parents, brothers and sisters are in sight of your gun?

The British boss class has lined its pockets with the accumulated profits of 700 years of exploitation of the Irish working people. Now they are killing to defend these profits.

THE ANGRY BRIGADE ADVISES THE BRITISH RULING CLASSES TO GET OUT OF IRELAND AND TAKE THEIR PUPPETS (LYNCH, FAULKNER, ETC) WITH THEM.

gesture and say it belongs to The Angry Brigade. Both burst out laughing and *Creek* makes for the kitchen window. The four libertarian-socialists who have been working on Purdie and Prescott's defense, as well as Chriss Bott and anarchist Stuart Christie are all charged with conspiring to cause explosions

and Greenfield are immediately hauled off. Authorities allegedly then find the Beretta from the 1967 machine-gunning of the American Embassy, detonators, gelignite and the John Bull printing set supposedly used to produce communiqués. Police bring Creek and Barker into the kitchen to show them the evidence, to which the two

ANGRY BRIGADE, MOONLIGHTER'S CELL. POINT YOUR GUN. August 20, London: The home of Hillary Creek, Anna Mendelson, John Barker and Jim Greenfield is raided by the Special Branch. Mendelson

The four libertarian-socialists who have been working on Purdie and Prescott's defense, as well as Chriss Bott and anarchist Stuart Christie are all charged with conspiring to cause explosions

ANGRY BRIGADE, MOONLIGHTER'S CELL. POINT YOUR GUN. August 20, London: The home of Hillary Creek, Anna Mendelson, John Barker and Jim Greenfield is raided by the Special Branch. Mendelson and Greenfield are immediately hauled off. Authorities allegedly then find the Beretta from the 1967 machine-gunning of the American Embassy, detonators, gelignite and the John Bull printing set supposedly used to produce communiqués. Police bring Creek and Barker into the kitchen to show them the evidence, to which the two gesture and say it belongs to The Angry Brigade. Both burst out laughing and *Creek* makes for the kitchen window.

> find the Beretta from the 1967 machine-gunning of the American and Greenfield are immediately hauled off. Authorifies allegedly then Barker and Jim Greenfield is raided by the Special Branch. Mendelson August 20, London: The home of Hillary Creek, Anna Mendelson, John VNCBY BRIGADE, MOONLIGHTER'S CELL. POINT YOUR GUN.

> Purdie and Prescott's detense, as well as Chriss Bott and anarchist The four lidertarian-socialists who have deen working on laughing and Creek makes for the kitchen window. gesture and say it belongs to The Angry Brigade. Both burst out Barker into the kitchen to show them the evidence, to which the two

supposedly used to produce communiqués. Police bring Creek and

Embassy, detonators, gelignite and the John Bull printing set

Stuart Christie are all charged with conspiring to cause explosions

# 6SI

laughing and Creek makes for the kitchen window. gesture and say it belongs to Ine Angry Brigade. Both burst out Barker into the kitchen to show them the evidence, to which the two supposedly used to produce communiqués. Police bring Creek and Embassy, detonators, gelignite and the John Bull printing set find the Beretta from the 1967 machine-gunning of the American and Greenfield are immediately hauled off. Authorifies allegedly then Barker and Jim Greenfield is raided by the Special Branch. Mendelson August 20, London: The home of Hillary Creek, Anna Mendelson, John VNCBY BRIGADE, MOONLIGHTER'S CELL. POINT YOUR GUN.

Stuart Christie are all charged with conspiring to cause explosions Purdie and Prescott's detense, as well as Chriss Bott and anarchist The four lidertarian-socialists who have deen working on

The State will later charge Angela Weir and Kate McClean with Angry Brigade actions, and accuse all eight of some participation

between January 1, 1968 and August 21, 1971, possessing explosive substances for an unlawful purpose, possessing a pistol without a firearms certificate, possessing eight rounds of ammunition without a firearms certificate, possessing two machine guns without the authority of the Secretary of the State, possessing 36 rounds of ammunition without a firearms certificate. In addition, Barker and Greenfield are charged with possessing explosive substances and receiving a stolen vehicle. Creek gets the additional stolen vehicle charge as well, and Christie gets two counts of possessing explosive substances.

091

receiving a stolen vehicle. Creek gets the additional stolen vehicle Greenfield are charged with possessing explosive substances and ammunition without a firearms certificate. In addition, Barker and authority of the Secretary of the State, possessing 36 rounds of a frearms certificate, possessing two machine guns without the frearms certificate, possessing eight rounds of ammunition without substances for an unlawful purpose, possessing a pistol without a between January 1, 1968 and August 21, 1971, possessing explosive

in the 25 different bombings. with Angry Brigade actions, and accuse all eight of some participation The State will later charge Angela Weir and Kate McClean

charge as well, and Christie gets two counts of possessing explosive

substances.

The State will later charge Angela Weir and Kate McClean with Angry Brigade actions, and accuse all eight of some participation in the 25 different bombings.

between January 1, 1968 and August 21, 1971, possessing explosive substances for an unlawful purpose, possessing a pistol without a firearms certificate, possessing eight rounds of ammunition without a firearms certificate, possessing two machine guns without the authority of the Secretary of the State, possessing 36 rounds of ammunition without a firearms certificate. In addition, Barker and Greenfield are charged with possessing explosive substances and receiving a stolen vehicle. Creek gets the additional stolen vehicle charge as well, and Christie gets two counts of possessing explosive substances.

charge as well, and Christie gets two counts of possessing explosive receiving a stolen vehicle. Creek gets the additional stolen vehicle Greenfield are charged with possessing explosive substances and ammunition without a firearms certificate. In addition, Barker and authority of the Secretary of the State, possessing 36 rounds of a frearms certificate, possessing two machine guns without the frearms certificate, possessing eight rounds of ammunition without substances for an unlawful purpose, possessing a pistol without a between January 1, 1968 and August 21, 1971, possessing explosive

in the 25 different bombings. with Angry Brigade actions, and accuse all eight of some participation The State will later charge Angela Weir and Kate McClean substances.

191

the home of building contractor, Christopher Bryant. The Angry Brigade bombing of Chris Bryant's home in Birmingham has

Barracks. October 20, Birmingham: During a strike The Angry Brigade bombs

Headquarters. October 15, Glasgow: Firebombs explode at the Maryhill Army

September 24, England: Warriors bomb the Albany Street Army Barracks just down the street from Special Branch's Bomb Squad Headquarters.

across the way from an army barracks. September 24, England: Warriors bomb the Albany Street Army

messhall at Dartmouth Prison. September 20, England: A bomb explodes under the Chelsea Bridge

**September 10, England**: The Ipswich Court is firebombed. **September 16, England**: An unexploded bomb is found in the officers'

# September 10, England: The Ipswich Court is firebombed.

**September 16, England**: An unexploded bomb is found in the officers' messhall at Dartmouth Prison.

**September 20, England**: A bomb explodes under the Chelsea Bridge across the way from an army barracks.

**September 24, England**: Warriors bomb the Albany Street Army Barracks just down the street from Special Branch's Bomb Squad Headquarters.

**October 15, Glasgow**: Firebombs explode at the Maryhill Army Barracks.

**October 20, Birmingham**: During a strike **The Angry Brigade** bombs the home of building contractor, Christopher Bryant.

The Angry Brigade bombing of Chris Bryant's home in Birmingham has

161

September 10, England: The Ipswich Court is firebombed.

**September 16, England**: An unexploded bomb is found in the officers' messhall at Dartmouth Prison.

**September 20, England**: A bomb explodes under the Chelsea Bridge across the way from an army barracks.

**September 24, England**: Warriors bomb the Albany Street Army Barracks just down the street from Special Branch's Bomb Squad Headquarters.

**October 15, Glasgow**: Firebombs explode at the Maryhill Army Barracks.

**October 20, Birmingham**: During a strike **The Angry Brigade** bombs the home of building contractor, Christopher Bryant.

The Angry Brigade bombing of Chris Bryant's home in Birmingham has

191

the home of building contractor, Christopher Bryant. The Angry Brigade bombing of Chris Bryant's home in Birmingham has

Barracks. October 20, Birmingham: During a strike The Angry Brigade bombs

Headquarters. October 15, Glasgow: Firebombs explode at the Maryhill Army

across the way from an army barracks. September 24, England: Warriors bomb the Albany Street Army Barracks just down the street from Special Branch's Bomb Squad

messhall at Dartmouth Prison. September 20, England: A bomb explodes under the Chelsea Bridge

September 10, England: The Ipswich Court is firebombed. September 16, England: An unexploded bomb is found in the officers'

brought attention to the activities of the Bryant building combine. For two weeks workers on a Bryant site have been on strike demanding a flat rate of one pound an hour and the end of `the lump'—a pool of self-employed nonunion men available for hire.

The blast badly damaged the front of Bryant's six bedroomed house but as with other AB bombings, didn't hurt anyone.

Capitalism is a vicious circle.

People's sweat and blood is used and exploited. They make us produce shit... they give us next to nothing while their class pockets huge profits... the ruling class... the Bryants of this world.

Then, when we put the overalls aside, we clean up the muck from our faces and we take the boring bus or train home and they suddenly transform us into consumers. In other words when we are not working they 162

. svin nei available for hire. -uou  $p = \lambda o d u = d u$ to star and a Bryant site have been on strike demanding a flat rate of brought attention to the activities of the Bryant building combine. For two

produce shit... they give us next to nothing while their class pockets huge

mort your off the overalls aside, we clean up the muck from

People's sweat and blood is used and explorted. They make us

suod bemoorbed xis stanged to troot eft began bedroomed fload sold eft

29I

our faces and we take the boring bus or train home and they suddenly

profits... the ruling class... the Bryants of this world.

mort your off under we gut the overalls aside, we clean up the muck from

produce shit... they give us next to nothing while their class pockets huge

-uou  $p = \lambda_0 du = 1$  for  $p = \lambda_0 du = 1$  and  $p = \lambda_0 du = 1$  and  $p = \lambda_0 du = 1$ 

he starkers on a Bryant site have been on strike demanding a flat rate of

brought attention to the activities of the Bryant building combine. For two

People's sweat and blood is used and exploited. They make us

suod bemoorbed xis stanged to troot eft began bedroomed fload sold eft

Capitalism is a vicious circle.

. snoyna trud trabib , sgnidmod AA rshto dtiw 2a tud

transform us into consumers. In other words when we are not working they

. svin nei available for hire.

brought attention to the activities of the Bryant building combine. For two weeks workers on a Bryant site have been on strike demanding a flat rate of one pound an hour and the end of `the lump'—a pool of self-employed nonunion men available for hire.

The blast badly damaged the front of Bryant's six bedroomed house but as with other AB bombings, didn't hurt anyone.

Capitalism is a vicious circle.

People's sweat and blood is used and exploited. They make us produce shit... they give us next to nothing while their class pockets huge profits... the ruling class... the Bryants of this world.

Then, when we put the overalls aside, we clean up the muck from our faces and we take the boring bus or train home and they suddenly transform us into consumers. In other words when we are not working they

transform us into consumers. In other words when we are not working they our faces and we take the boring bus or train home and they suddenly

profits... the ruling class... the Bryants of this world.

. snoyna trud thab, esgnidmod BA rshto http://www.and

Capitalism is a vicious circle.

**Z9**I

make us buy . . the same shit we produced. The miserable wage packet they gave us they make us spend on useless food, on machines specially designed to break down and on houses we know look and feel like prisons.

Prisons we helped build. And paid (more specifically promised to pay over the next twenty years for we never have enough dough to pay for a house or a car or anything for that matter—they have to exploit us even more by making us pay interest) for them. We build the prisons and then we live in them. We produce shit and then we eat it.

Producers of shit—consumers of shit.

There are many of our brothers and sisters inside. An old revolutionary once called prisons `an occupational hazard'. A hazard which may hit any person who chooses to take a action. But to lose a finger, a limb, your lungs—any accident at work—this too is an occupational hazard. Look

£91

make us buy . . the same shit we produced. The miserable wage packet they gave us they make us spend on useless food, on machines specially designed to break down and on houses we know look and feel like prisons.

pay over the next twenty years for we never have enough dough to pay for a

house or a car or anything for that matter—they have to exploit us even

more by making us pay interest) for them. We build the prisons and then we

revolutionary once called prisons `an occupational hazard'. A hazard which

may hit any person who chooses to take a action. But to lose a finger, a limb,

your lungs—any accident at work—this too is an occupational hazard. Look

live in them. We produce shit and then we eat it.

Producers of shit—consumers of shit.

Prisons we helped build. And paid (more specifically promised to

There are many of our brothers and sisters inside. An old

There are many of our brothers and sisters inside. An old revolutionary once called prisons `an occupational hazard'. A hazard which may hit any person who chooses to take a action. But to lose a finger, a limb, your lungs—any accident at work—this too is an occupational hazard. Look

*live in them. We produce shit and then we eat it. Producers of shit—consumers of shit.* 

Prisons we helped build. And paid (more specifically promised to pay over the next twenty years for we never have enough dough to pay for a house or a car or anything for that matter—they have to exploit us even more by making us pay interest) for them. We build the prisons and then we

make us buy . . the same shit we produced. The miserable wage packet they gave us they make us spend on useless food, on machines specially designed to break down and on houses we know look and feel like prisons.

make us buy . . the same shit we produced. The miserable wage packet they gave us they make us spend on useless food, on machines specially designed to break down and on houses we know look and feel like prisons.

Prisons we helped build. And paid (more specifically promised to pay over the next twenty years for we never have enough dough to pay for a house or a car or anything for that matter—they have to exploit us even more by making us pay interest) for them. We build the prisons and then we live in them. We produce shit and then we eat it.

Producers of shit—consumers of shit.

There are many of our brothers and sisters inside. An old revolutionary once called prisons `an occupational hazard'. A hazard which may hit any person who chooses to take a action. But to lose a finger, a limb, your lungs—any accident at work—this too is an occupational hazard. Look

£91

Chris Bryant made £1,714,857 profit last year—a 25 per cent rise on 1969. He does it by a cocktail of high society, high finance and a lot of corruption. He has clinched his deals for the redevelopment of Birmingham on the golf courses of Solihull with Corporation Councillors. The Councillors oblige by charging high rents on the Council estates—like Chelmsley Wood to pay high prices to Bryant for his contracts. Now he's buying up land around Solihull to sell to the same Council who will give him the contracts to develop it, with our money. No one should be conned that the Birmingham Mail is anything other than the Bryant broadsheet either. A man who lives in a mock Tudor village ('Windways', Jacobean Road, Knowle) doesn't have to worry about the next HP installment, doesn't have to nick a can of paint

791

your life. So what's the bloody difference? at the safety precautions on Bryant's sites—none at all. Not only a limb but

worry about the next HP installment, doesn't have to nick a can of paint

a mock Iudor village ('Windways, Jacobean Road, Knowle) doesn't have to

mai is anything other than the Bryant broadsheet either. A man who live

mangain it, with our money. No one should be conned that the Birmingham

around Solihull to sell to the same Council who will give him the contracts to

to pay high prices to Bryant for his contracts. Now he's buying up land

-poom (value of character of the Council estates -like Chelmsley Wood

on the golf courses of Solihull with Corporation Councillors. The Councillors

corruption. He has clinched his deals for the redevelopment of Birmingham

to tol a brance and a lot of high society, high finance and a lot of

at the safety precautions on Bryant's sites—none at all. Not only a limb but

your life. So what's the bloody difference?

Chris Bryant made £1,714,857 profit last year—a 25 per cent rise

worry about the next HP installment, doesn't have to nick a can of paint a mock Iudor village ('Windways, Jacobean Road, Knowle) doesn't have to mai is anything other than the Bryant broadsheet either. A man who live mangain it, with our money. No one should be conned that the Birmingham around Solihull to sell to the same Council who will give him the contracts to to pay high prices to Bryant for his contracts. Now he's buying up land -poom valent of the Council estates like Charles and the Charles word on the golf courses of Solihull with Corporation Councillors. The Councillors corruption. He has clinched his deals for the redevelopment of Birmingham to tol a brance and a lot of high society, high finance and a lot of Chris Bryant made £1,714,857 profit last year—a 25 per cent rise

at the safety precautions on Bryant's sites—none at all. Not only a limb but your life. So what's the bloody difference?

on 1969. He does it by a cocktail of high society, high finance and a lot of

corruption. He has clinched his deals for the redevelopment of Birmingham

on the golf courses of Solihull with Corporation Councillors. The Councillors

oblige by charging high rents on the Council estates—like Chelmsley Wood—

to pay high prices to Bryant for his contracts. Now he's buying up land

around Solihull to sell to the same Council who will give him the contracts to

develop it, with our money. No one should be conned that the Birmingham

Mail is anything other than the Bryant broadsheet either. A man who lives in

a mock Tudor village ('Windways', Jacobean Road, Knowle) doesn't have to

worry about the next HP installment, doesn't have to nick a can of paint

Chris Bryant made £1,714,857 profit last year—a 25 per cent rise

at the safety precautions on Bryant's sites—none at all. Not only a limb but your life. So what's the bloody difference?

164

.986111 vobul of 986111 vobul mort min wollot 11.9W mouling to full the light (see any Windows). We like the mouling of mouling the light of the lig from work to make his house look decent, doesn't have to worry about

чле интив раск. Ihe bosses are beginning to feel the undiluted power of the people. The people The Workers have taken their stand. Sabotage in the place of work is a reality. the lump too. The Woodgate Valley stands for class solidarity and Revolution. Bryant hit us and bullied us with the lump. By hitting Bryant we're hitting Twenty five years we've waited in Birmingham for a building strike.

The Brigade is hitting back.

лэцто цэрэ моиу от кирт оот эль эм мол

our brothers and sisters. The Stoke-Newington 6, the political prisoners in se vinger all those charged with crimes against property as

Ω9l

from work to make his house look decent, doesn't have to worry about draughts. (But today... did we say Windways?) We'll hit million for million...

Twenty five years we've waited in Birmingham for a building strike. Bryant hit us and bullied us with the lump. By hitting Bryant we're hitting the lump too. The Woodgate Valley stands for class solidarity and Revolution. The Workers have taken their stand. Sabotage in the place of work is a reality. The bosses are beginning to feel the undiluted power of the people. The people are hitting back.

Yet we recognise all those charged with crimes against property as

our brothers and sisters. The Stoke-Newington 6, the political prisoners in

*The Brigade is hitting back.* 

Now we are too many to know each other.

We'll follow him from Tudor village to Tudor village.

Twenty five years we've waited in Birmingham for a building strike. Bryant hit us and bullied us with the lump. By hitting Bryant we're hitting the lump too. The Woodgate Valley stands for class solidarity and Revolution. The Workers have taken their stand. Sabotage in the place of work is a reality. *The bosses are beginning to feel the undiluted power of the people. The people* are hitting back.

Yet we recognise all those charged with crimes against property as our brothers and sisters. The Stoke-Newington 6, the political prisoners in

Now we are too many to know each other.

*The Brigade is hitting back.* 

from work to make his house look decent, doesn't have to worry about draughts. (But today... did we say Windways?) We'll hit million for million... We'll follow him from Tudor village to Tudor village.

.986111 vobul of 986111 vobul mort min wollot 11.9W unoilin vol noilin tid li eW (?sybwbniW yas aw bib ...yabit tid li bit million for million... from work to make his house look decent, doesn't have to worry about

Ihe boses are beginning to feel the undiluted power of the people. The people The Workers have taken their stand. Sabotage in the place of work is a reality. the lump too. The Woodgate Valley stands for class solidarity and Revolution. Bryant hit us and bullied us with the lump. By hitting Bryant we're hitting Iwenty five years we've waited in Birmingham for a building strike.

чле интив раск.

The Brigade is hitting back.

. Now we are too many to know each other.

our brothers and sisters. The Stoke-Newington 6, the political prisoners in se vinger all those charged with crimes against property as

November I, England: The Army Tank Headquarters is attacked. November 6, Europe: Attacks against banks and government

**DOMEK TO THE PEOPLE. THE BRIGADE IS ANGRY.** 

EROM THIS MOMENT DESPAIR ENDS AND TACTICS BEGIN. LIGHTENING OF VIOLENCE RATHER THAN THE LONG AGONY OF SURVIVAL;

TEL LEN WEN VND MOWEN WEEL MHO VKE KEZOTAED ON LHE Stonbs.

Without any Central Committee and no hierarchy to classify our members, we can only know strange faces as friends through their actions. We love them, we embrace them as we know others will. Other cells, sections,

We are not in a position to say whether any one person is or isn't a member of the Brigade. All we say is: the Brigade is everywhere.

Northern Ireland are all prisoners of the class war. Northern Ireland are all prisoners of the class war.

991

**November I, England**: The Army Tank Headquarters is attacked. **November 6, Europe**: Attacks against banks and government

**DOMER TO THE PEOPLE. THE BRIGADE IS ANGRY.** 

EROM THIS MOMENT DESPAIR ENDS AND TACTICS BEGIN. LIGHTENING OF VIOLENCE RATHER THAN THE LONG AGONY OF SURVIVAL;

TEL LEN WEN VND MOWEN WEEL MHO VKE KEZOTAED ON LHE &LONDS.

Without any Central Committee and no hierarchy to classify our members, we can only know strange faces as friends through their actions. We love them, we embrace them as we know others will. Other cells, sections,

We are not in a position to say whether any one person is or isn't a member of the Brigade. All we say is: the Brigade is everywhere.

. Northern Ireland are all prisoners of the class war:

Northern Ireland are all prisoners of the class war.

We are not in a position to say whether any one person is or isn't a member of the Brigade. All we say is: the Brigade is everywhere.

Without any Central Committee and no hierarchy to classify our members, we can only know strange faces as friends through their actions. We love them, we embrace them as we know others will. Other cells, sections, groups.

LET TEN MEN AND WOMEN MEET WHO ARE RESOLVED ON THE LIGHTENING OF VIOLENCE RATHER THAN THE LONG AGONY OF SURVIVAL; FROM THIS MOMENT DESPAIR ENDS AND TACTICS BEGIN.

POWER TO THE PEOPLE. THE BRIGADE IS ANGRY. November 1, England: The Army Tank Headquarters is attacked. November 6, Europe: Attacks against banks and government 166

Northern Ireland are all prisoners of the class war.

We are not in a position to say whether any one person is or isn't a member of the Brigade. All we say is: the Brigade is everywhere.

Without any Central Committee and no hierarchy to classify our members, we can only know strange faces as friends through their actions. We love them, we embrace them as we know others will. Other cells, sections, groups.

LET TEN MEN AND WOMEN MEET WHO ARE RESOLVED ON THE LIGHTENING OF VIOLENCE RATHER THAN THE LONG AGONY OF SURVIVAL; FROM THIS MOMENT DESPAIR ENDS AND TACTICS BEGIN.

POWER TO THE PEOPLE. THE BRIGADE IS ANGRY. November 1, England: The Army Tank Headquarters is attacked. November 6, Europe: Attacks against banks and government 166

Basle: A bomb rocks the Italian Consulate. Barcelona: A bomb damages the British Embassy. Amsterdam: A bomb explodes at the Lloyd Bank. Italian anarchists in the same situation. Newton 6 (those facing charges for Angry Brigade actions) and buildings occur across the continent in solidarity with the Stoke

7261

Kome: A bomb explodes at the British Embassy.

.snommo January 22, England: A letter bomb is sent to an MP at the House of

# £791

November 10, Milton Keynes: The Band of Mercy enters the under-

*L*91

buildings occur across the continent in solidarity with the Stoke Newton 6 (those facing charges for Angry Brigade actions) and Italian anarchists in the same situation.

1972

January 22, England: A letter bomb is sent to an MP at the House of

1973

November 10, Milton Keynes: The Band of Mercy enters the under-

Amsterdam: A bomb explodes at the Lloyd Bank.

Barcelona: A bomb damages the British Embassy.

Rome: A bomb explodes at the British Embassy.

Basle: A bomb rocks the Italian Consulate.

Commons.

# buildings occur across the continent in solidarity with the Stoke Newton 6 (those facing charges for Angry Brigade actions) and Italian anarchists in the same situation. Amsterdam: A bomb explodes at the Lloyd Bank. Barcelona: A bomb damages the British Embassy. Basle: A bomb rocks the Italian Consulate. Rome: A bomb explodes at the British Embassy.

# 1972

January 22, England: A letter bomb is sent to an MP at the House of Commons.

# 1973

November 10, Milton Keynes: The Band of Mercy enters the under-

167

# January 22, England: A letter bomb is sent to an MP at the House of

7261

Newton 6 (those facing charges for Angry Brigade actions) and

buildings occur across the continent in solidarity with the Stoke

Kome: A bomb explodes at the British Embassy.

Barcelona: A bomb damages the British Embassy.

Amsterdam: A bomb explodes at the Lloyd Bank.

Basle: A bomb rocks the Italian Consulate.

Italian anarchists in the same situation.

.snommo

November 10, Milton Keynes: The Band of Mercy enters the under-£761

construction Hoechst Pharmaceutical vivisection lab and sets a fire,

November 16, West Berlin: The Revolutionary Cells attack the resulting in £26,000 worth of damage.

Our actions will continue until our aims are achieved. animals from all forms of crueity and persecution at the hands of mankind. We are a non-violent guerrilla organization dedicated to the liberation of the torture and murder of our animal brothers and sisters by evil experiments. property destruction. The building was set fire to in an effort to prevent lab and sets another fire, this time only causing £20,000 worth of November 16, Milton Keynes: The Band of Mercy revisits the Hoechst corporate property of ITT, because of their ties with Pinochet.

891

resulting in £26,000 worth of damage. construction Hoechst Pharmaceutical vivisection lab and sets a fire,

animals from all forms of crueity and persecution at the hands of mankind. We are a non-violent guerrilla organization dedicated to the liberation of the forture and murder of our animal brothers and sisters by evil experiments. property destruction. The building was set fire to in an effort to prevent lab and sets another fire, this time only causing £20,000 worth of November 16, Milton Keynes: The Band of Mercy revisits the Hoechst corporate property of ITT, because of their ties with Pinochet. November 16, West Berlin: The Revolutionary Cells attack the

Our actions will continue until our aims are achieved.

November 16, West Berlin: The Revolutionary Cells attack the corporate property of ITT, because of their ties with Pinochet. November 16, Milton Keynes: The Band of Mercy revisits the Hoechst lab and sets another fire, this time only causing £20,000 worth of property destruction. The building was set fire to in an effort to prevent the torture and murder of our animal brothers and sisters by evil experiments. We are a non-violent guerrilla organization dedicated to the liberation of animals from all forms of cruelty and persecution at the hands of mankind.

Our actions will continue until our aims are achieved.

construction Hoechst Pharmaceutical vivisection lab and sets a fire, resulting in £26,000 worth of damage.

168

November 16, West Berlin: The Revolutionary Cells attack the corporate property of ITT, because of their ties with Pinochet. November 16, Milton Keynes: The Band of Mercy revisits the Hoechst lab and sets another fire, this time only causing £20,000 worth of property destruction. The building was set fire to in an effort to prevent the torture and murder of our animal brothers and sisters by evil experiments. We are a non-violent guerrilla organization dedicated to the liberation of animals from all forms of cruelty and persecution at the hands of mankind. Our actions will continue until our aims are achieved.

construction Hoechst Pharmaceutical vivisection lab and sets a fire, resulting in £26,000 worth of damage.

₹∠61

Preston to land. Protection Service free shotguns and submachine guns causing and decides to retreat back to the White House where the Executive Police helicopters (one of which his maneuvers force to the ground) minutes. When returning to Fort Meade, Preston is pursued by two Private Robert Preston hovers around the White House for six February I7, DC: Piloting a stolen helicopter, disgruntled US Army

# 69I

attempts to hijack a DC-9 aircraft using two one-gallon gasoline jugs the pilot and fly the plane into the Executive Mansion. Lone assassin Byck 10042 of brostni lie provide the plan to the target area. I intend to shoot Byck. I intend to... gain entrance to the cockpit of a commercial airplane. I Hebruary 22, Baltimore: Allow me to introduce myself-my name is Sam

1974 February 17, DC: Piloting a stolen helicopter, disgruntled US Army Private Robert Preston hovers around the White House for six minutes. When returning to Fort Meade, Preston is pursued by two Police helicopters (one of which his maneuvers force to the ground) and decides to retreat back to the White House where the Executive Protection Service fires shotguns and submachine guns causing *Preston* to land.

February 22, Baltimore: Allow me to introduce myself-my name is Sam

**Byck**. I intend to... gain entrance to the cockpit of a commercial airplane. I

intend to instruct the pilot to fly the plan to the target area. I intend to shoot

the pilot and fly the plane into the Executive Mansion. Lone assassin Byck

attempts to hijack a DC-9 aircraft using two one-gallon gasoline jugs

# 1974 Preston to land.

February 17, DC: Piloting a stolen helicopter, disgruntled US Army Private Robert Preston hovers around the White House for six minutes. When returning to Fort Meade, Preston is pursued by two Police helicopters (one of which his maneuvers force to the ground) and decides to retreat back to the White House where the Executive Protection Service fires shotguns and submachine guns causing

February 22, Baltimore: Allow me to introduce myself-my name is Sam

Byck. I intend to... gain entrance to the cockpit of a commercial airplane. I

intend to instruct the pilot to fly the plan to the target area. I intend to shoot

the pilot and fly the plane into the Executive Mansion. Lone assassin Byck

attempts to hijack a DC-9 aircraft using two one-gallon gasoline jugs

attempts to hijack a DC-9 aircraft using two one-gallon gasoline jugs the pilot and fly the plane into the Executive Mansion. Lone assassin Byck toons of bnstruct the pilot to fly the plan to the target area. I intend to shoot Byck. I intend to... gain entrance to the cockpit of a commercial airplane. I Hebruary 22, Baltimore: Allow me to introduce myself-my name is Sam Preston to land.

Protection Service fires shotguns and submachine guns causing

and decides to retreat back to the White House where the Executive

Police helicopters (one of which his maneuvers force to the ground)

minutes. When returning to Fort Meade, Preston is pursued by two

Private Robert Preston hovers around the White House for six

February I7, DC: Piloting a stolen helicopter, disgruntled US Army

₹∠61

69I

February 23, Milan: Police attack a march heading towards the Duomo Cathedral where pro-lifer anti-communists and neo-fascists are attending a mass in defense of life. In responses to the assault, the

## 1976

and a handgun stolen from a friend, in hopes of killing President Richard M. Nixon. Disillusioned with capitalism and the handful of protests he has attended, Byck drives to the airport and shoots a security officer before storming the plane. He then shoots the pilots who refuse to take off until the wheel blocks are removed and begins yelling at a passenger to fly the plane. Police shoot Byck who then blows his brains all over the instrument panel. The action (dubbed Operation Pandora's Box by Byck) is extensively documented using a tape recorder.

0Δι

are attending a mass in detense of lite. In responses to the assault, the Duomo Cathedral where pro-liter anti-communists and neo-tascists February 23, Milan: Police attack a march heading towards the

9/61

operation Pandora's box by Byek) is extensively documented using a

blows his brains all over the instrument panel. The action (dubbed

yelling at a passenger to thy the plane. Police shoot Byck who then

who retuse to take off until the wheel blocks are removed and begins

security officer before storming the plane. He then shoots the pilots

protests he has attended, Byck drives to the airport and shoots a

Kichard M. Nixon. Disillusioned with capitalism and the handful of

and a handgun stolen trom a triend, in hopes of killing President

tape recorder.

tape recorder. Operation Pandora's Box by Byck) is extensively documented using a blows his brains all over the instrument panel. The action (dubbed yelling at a passenger to fly the plane. Police shoot Byck who then who retuse to take off until the wheel blocks are removed and begins security officer before storming the plane. He then shoots the pilots protests he has attended, Byck drives to the airport and shoots a Kichard M. Nixon. Disillusioned with capitalism and the handful of and a handgun stolen trom a triend, in hopes of killing President

# 9/61

are attending a mass in defense of life. In responses to the assault, the Duomo Cathedral where pro-liter anti-communists and neo-tascists February 23, Milan: Police attack a march heading towards the

1976 February 23, Milan: Police attack a march heading towards the Duomo Cathedral where pro-lifer anti-communists and neo-fascists

are attending a mass in defense of life. In responses to the assault, the

and a handgun stolen from a friend, in hopes of killing President Richard M. Nixon. Disillusioned with capitalism and the handful of protests he has attended, Byck drives to the airport and shoots a security officer before storming the plane. He then shoots the pilots who refuse to take off until the wheel blocks are removed and begins yelling at a passenger to fly the plane. Police shoot Byck who then blows his brains all over the instrument panel. The action (dubbed Operation Pandora's Box by Byck) is extensively documented using a tape recorder.

Angelis and killing passing worker Mario Marotta. May 14, Turin: Prisoners refuse to return to their cells following their exercise period.

May 30, South Vittore: Prisoners occupy the roof of their cell block

until a fellow prisoner who's been placed in the hole is returned to

March 14, Rome: A group of 20 launches molotovs at the Spanish embassy over the police-killing of seven workers in Spain. Italian police respond by opening fire into the crowd, wounding Luigi De

March 13, Rozzano: At the Knipping engineering factory, noted for its anti-worker reprisals and for enforcing a 60/70 hour work week, about 60 workers break in through the gates, destroy adding machines, typewriters, windows, and machinery.

crowd sets eight cars and an Iranian airline office on fire.

exercise period. May 30, South Vittore: Prisoners occupy the roof of their cell block until a fellow prisoner who's been placed in the hole is returned to

police respond by opening fire into the crowd, wounding Luigi De Angelis and killing passing worker Mario Marotta. May 14, Turin: Prisoners refuse to return to their cells following their

crowd sets eight cars and an Iranian airline office on fire. March 13, Rozzano: At the Knipping engineering factory, noted for its anti-worker reprisals and for enforcing a 60/70 hour work week, about 60 workers break in through the gates, destroy adding machines, typewriters, windows, and machinery.

March 14, Rome: A group of 20 launches molotovs at the Spanish

embassy over the police-killing of seven workers in Spain. Italian

until a fellow prisoner who's been placed in the hole is returned to May 30, South Vittore: Prisoners occupy the root of their cell block

May 14, Turin: Prisoners retuse to return to their cells following their

police respond by opening fire into the crowd, wounding Luigi De

embassy over the police-killing of seven workers in Spain. Italian

March 14, Rome: A group of 20 launches molotovs at the Spanish

Angelis and killing passing worker Mario Marotta.

machines, typewriters, windows, and machinery. about 60 workers break in through the gates, destroy adding its anti-worker reprisals and for enforcing a 60/70 hour work week, March 13, Kozzano: At the Knipping engineering factory, noted for crowd sets eight cars and an Iranian airline office on fire.

ιLι

until a tellow prisoner who's been placed in the hole is returned to May 30, South Vittore: Prisoners occupy the roof of their cell block exercise period.

May 14, Turin: Prisoners refuse to return to their cells following their Angelis and killing passing worker Mario Marotta.

police respond by opening fire into the crowd, wounding Luigi De embassy over the police-killing of seven workers in Spain. Italian March 14, Rome: A group of 20 launches molotovs at the Spanish

machines, typewriters, windows, and machinery. about 60 workers break in through the gates, destroy adding its anti-worker reprisals and for enforcing a 60/70 hour work week, March 13, Rozzano: At the Knipping engineering factory, noted for crowd sets eight cars and an Iranian airline office on fire.

ιLι

October 6, Favignana: A prisoner takes a judge hostage, explaining his actions are against the brutal State repression directed toward the physical elimination of combatants inside the prison.

October 6, Catania: Italian prisoners riot, destroying a third of their prison. When police regain control, two inmates are found dead with knife wounds.

four Italian prisoners barricade themselves and two warders in a cell. The four come out 24 hours later only after a press conference has taken place and some of the horrible prison conditions have been exposed.

his cell. September 30, Campobasso: After their escape attempt is discovered,

physical elimination of combatants inside the prison.

172

with knife wounds.

his cell.

zLι

with knite wounds.

·pəsodxə

his cell.

·pəsodxə taken place and some of the horrible prison conditions have been The four come out 24 hours later only after a press conterence has tour Italian prisoners barricade themselves and two warders in a cell. September 30, Campobasso: After their escape attempt is discovered,

his actions are against the brutal State repression directed toward the

October 6, Favignana: A prisoner takes a judge hostage, explaining

prison. When police regain control, two inmates are tound dead

October 6, Catania: Italian prisoners riot, destroying a third of their

taken place and some of the horrible prison conditions have been

The four come out 24 hours later only after a press conterence has

tour Italian prisoners barricade themselves and two warders in a cell.

September 30, Campobasso: After their escape attempt is discovered,

with knite wounds. prison. When police regain control, two inmates are tound dead October 6, Catania: Italian prisoners riot, destroying a third of their

his actions are against the brutal State repression directed toward the October 6, Favignana: A prisoner takes a judge hostage, explaining

physical elimination of combatants inside the prison.

nozing shi sinsid to combatants inside the prison.

September 30, Campobasso: After their escape attempt is discovered, four Italian prisoners barricade themselves and two warders in a cell. The four come out 24 hours later only after a press conference has taken place and some of the horrible prison conditions have been exposed.

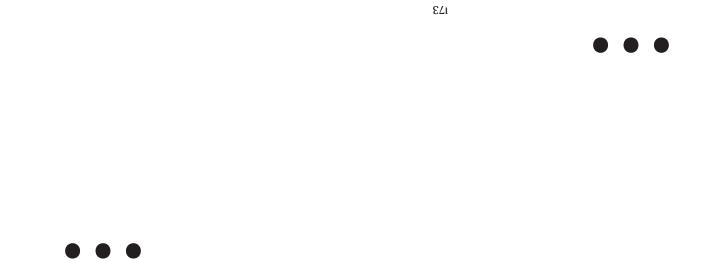
October 6, Catania: Italian prisoners riot, destroying a third of their

prison. When police regain control, two inmates are found dead

October 6, Favignana: A prisoner takes a judge hostage, explaining

his actions are against the brutal State repression directed toward the

his cell.



£71

• • •

 $\bullet \bullet \bullet$ 

173

I knew Smert would always be incomplete, but where I left it ten years ago ended up being incredibly lopsided. It started off strong, dealing mainly with Propaganda by the Deed, followed by a dry spell through most of the 1930s and '70s, punctuated with some Lettrist stunts and a few Angry Brigade communiques. Then came a

Inspired by the chronologies in Green Anarchy and the tenacity of revolutionaries in Paul Avrich's The Russian Anarchists I tried to do something impossible: find and document every anarchist attack since Bakunin escaped Siberian exile in 1866 up to the time I was writing in 2005-2006.

Well, it's been a little over a decade since I walked away from Smert za Smert, a project I have mixed feelings about.

August, 2016

August, 2016

za Smert, a project I have mixed teelings about. Well, it's been a little over a decade since I walked away from Smert

time I was writing in 2005-2006. chist attack since Bakunin escaped Siberian exile in 1866 up to the tried to do something impossible: find and document every anartenacity of revolutionaries in Paul Avrich's The Russian Anarchists I Inspired by the chronologies in Green Anarchy and the

ςLι Lettrist stunts and a tew Angry Brigade communiques. Then came a dry spell through most of the 1930s and 70s, punctuated with some strong, dealing mainly with Propaganda by the Deed, followed by a it ten years ago ended up being incredibly lopsided. It started off I knew Smert would always be incomplete, but where I left

# 175

I knew Smert would always be incomplete, but where I left it ten years ago ended up being incredibly lopsided. It started off strong, dealing mainly with Propaganda by the Deed, followed by a dry spell through most of the 1930s and '70s, punctuated with some Lettrist stunts and a few Angry Brigade communiques. Then came a

Inspired by the chronologies in Green Anarchy and the tenacity of revolutionaries in Paul Avrich's The Russian Anarchists I tried to do something impossible: find and document every anarchist attack since Bakunin escaped Siberian exile in 1866 up to the time I was writing in 2005-2006.

Well, it's been a little over a decade since I walked away from Smert za Smert, a project I have mixed feelings about.

August, 2016

August, 2016

Inspired by the chronologies in Green Anarchy and the za Smert, a project I have mixed teelings about. Well, it's been a little over a decade since I walked away from Smert

time I was writing in 2005-2006. chist attack since Bakunin escaped Siberian exile in 1866 up to the tried to do something impossible: find and document every anartenacity of revolutionaries in Paul Avrich's The Russian Anarchists I

Lettrist stunts and a tew Angry Brigade communiques. Then came a dry spell through most of the 1930s and 70s, punctuated with some strong, dealing mainly with Propaganda by the Deed, followed by a it ten years ago ended up being incredibly lopsided. It started off I knew Smert would always be incomplete, but where I left

As I look back over the text now, so much is missing. In tiple websites, while the Era of Dynamite remains less well known. most if not all of the ALF actions are documented in books and mulstruggle, we've chosen to reprint only the first third of Smert--as and autonomy of non-human life as vital in any complete anarchist tages and arsons towards the end. Though I still see the well-being up almost two thirds of the booklet) with a few environmental sabomind-numbing amount of animal liberations (which end up making

those languages, this is all coming to you via internet translators Dutch, Russian-you name it—ones as well. Since I don't know 2005, added to what I could glean from French, Italian, German, available in a handful of English language books and websites in tory of anarchist direct action and terror. In another it's what was one regard, the booklet you hold in your hands is an abridged his-

9LI

most it not all of the ALF actions are documented in books and mulstruggle, we've chosen to reprint only the first third of Smert-as and autonomy of non-human life as vital in any complete anarchist tages and arsons towards the end. Though I still see the well-being up almost two thirds of the booklet) with a few environmental sabomind-numbing amount of animal liberations (which end up making

those languages, this is all coming to you via internet translators Dutch, Russian-you name it—ones as well. Since I don't know 2005, added to what I could glean from French, Italian, German, available in a handful of English language books and websites in tory of anarchist direct action and terror. In another it's what was one regard, the booklet you hold in your hands is an abridged his-As I look back over the text now, so much is missing. In

tiple websites, while the Era of Dynamite remains less well known.

As I look back over the text now, so much is missing. In one regard, the booklet you hold in your hands is an abridged history of anarchist direct action and terror. In another it's what was available in a handful of English language books and websites in 2005, added to what I could glean from French, Italian, German, Dutch, Russian—you name it—ones as well. Since I don't know those languages, this is all coming to you via internet translators

mind-numbing amount of animal liberations (which end up making up almost two thirds of the booklet) with a few environmental sabotages and arsons towards the end. Though I still see the well-being and autonomy of non-human life as vital in any complete anarchist struggle, we've chosen to reprint only the first third of Smert--as most if not all of the ALF actions are documented in books and multiple websites, while the Era of Dynamite remains less well known.

176

As I look back over the text now, so much is missing. In one regard, the booklet you hold in your hands is an abridged history of anarchist direct action and terror. In another it's what was available in a handful of English language books and websites in 2005, added to what I could glean from French, Italian, German, Dutch, Russian—you name it—ones as well. Since I don't know those languages, this is all coming to you via internet translators

mind-numbing amount of animal liberations (which end up making up almost two thirds of the booklet) with a few environmental sabotages and arsons towards the end. Though I still see the well-being and autonomy of non-human life as vital in any complete anarchist struggle, we've chosen to reprint only the first third of Smert--as most if not all of the ALF actions are documented in books and multiple websites, while the Era of Dynamite remains less well known.

Reading *Smert* now, I see errors and dead ends that could be quickly resolved with a few internet searches or any number of works written or translated in the last decade. But re-engaging this project lightly is hard to do. Once that starts I begin thinking of all the sources and knowledge available to me now that could be included such as the deicists in Korea and Japan; the expropriators of South America; bombing cells in the Northeast US that predated the Galleanisti, as well as the revenge bombings after Sacco and Vanzetti were killed by the state; waves of bombings, sabotages, and expropriations globally during certain eras like the 1910-1920s and 1960-1970s; and in general the grey area between anarchists and national liberation struggles all around the world. I assume a

from a decade ago. And let me tell you youngsters out there: back then internet translators were real crude.

177

Reading *Smert* now, I see errors and dead ends that could be quickly resolved with a few internet searches or any number of works written or translated in the last decade. But re-engaging this project lightly is hard to do. Once that starts I begin thinking of all the sources and knowledge available to me now that could be included such as the deicists in Korea and Japan; the expropriators of South America; bombing cells in the Northeast US that predated the Galleanisti, as well as the revenge bombings after Sacco and Vanzetti were killed by the state; waves of bombings, sabotages, and expropriations globally during certain eras like the 1910-1920s and 1960-1970s; and in general the grey area between anarchists and national liberation struggles all around the world. I assume a

from a decade ago. And let me tell you youngsters out there: back then internet translators were real crude.

from a decade ago. And let me tell you youngsters out there: back then internet translators were real crude.

Reading Smert now, I see errors and dead ends that could be quickly resolved with a few internet searches or any number of works written or translated in the last decade. But re-engaging this project lightly is hard to do. Once that starts I begin thinking of all the sources and knowledge available to me now that could be included such as the deicists in Korea and Japan; the expropriators of South America; bombing cells in the Northeast US that predated the Galleanisti, as well as the revenge bombings after Sacco and and expropriations globally during certain eras like the 1910-1920s and expropriations globally during certain eras like the 1910-1920s and another the state; waves of bombings, sabotages, and national liberation struggles all around the world. I assume a and national liberation struggles all around the world. I assume a

LLι

from a decade ago. And let me tell you youngsters out there: back then internet translators were real crude.

Reading Smert now, I see errors and dead ends that could be quickly resolved with a few internet searches or any number of works written or translated in the last decade. But re-engaging this project lightly is hard to do. Once that starts I begin thinking of all the sources and knowledge available to me now that could be included such as the deicists in Korea and Japan; the expropriators of South America; bombing cells in the Northeast US that predated the Galleanisti, as well as the revenge bombings after Sacco and and expropriations globally during certain eras like the 1910-1920s and expropriations globally during certain eras like the 1910-1920s and expropriations globally during certain eras like the 1910-1920s and another the function of the general the grey area between anarchists and national liberation struggles all around the world. I assume a and national liberation struggles all around the world. I assume a

as the ALF of the 1980s and '90s. documented could probably bring to light the same level of exploits up to the Russian and Spanish Revolutions, which it thoroughly tenacious and engaging individuals. There's also the years leading and likely uncover a tew genuine anarchists as well as some plain caretul researching of the latter would help sort the greyness a little

all. Gaetano Bresci, tor instance, was a well-respected comrade in text stands now, these are only partially addressed it mentioned at nistically in response to different forms of collective struggle. As the repression following one, in the vacuum of its aftermath, or antagothe attacks happened as part of a larger uprising; in response to the revolt and uprisings was a disservice to the entries since many of context in which these attacks occurred. Focusing less on collective Another element largely missing from the work is the

8LI

as the ALF of the 1980s and 90s. documented could probably bring to light the same level of exploits up to the Russian and Spanish Revolutions, which it thoroughly tenacious and engaging individuals. There's also the years leading and likely uncover a tew genuine anarchists as well as some plain caretul researching of the latter would help sort the greyness a little

8LI all. Gaetano Bresci, tor instance, was a well-respected comrade in text stands now, these are only partially addressed it mentioned at nistically in response to different forms of collective struggle. As the repression following one, in the vacuum of its aftermath, or antagothe attacks happened as part of a larger uprising; in response to the revolt and uprisings was a disservice to the entries since many of context in which these attacks occurred. Focusing less on collective Another element largely missing from the work is the

> Another element largely missing from the work is the context in which these attacks occurred. Focusing less on collective revolt and uprisings was a disservice to the entries since many of the attacks happened as part of a larger uprising: in response to the repression following one, in the vacuum of its aftermath, or antagonistically in response to different forms of collective struggle. As the text stands now, these are only partially addressed if mentioned at all. Gaetano Bresci, for instance, was a well-respected comrade in 178

careful researching of the latter would help sort the greyness a little and likely uncover a few genuine anarchists as well as some plain tenacious and engaging individuals. There's also the years leading up to the Russian and Spanish Revolutions, which if thoroughly documented could probably bring to light the same level of exploits as the ALF of the 1980s and '90s.

178

Another element largely missing from the work is the context in which these attacks occurred. Focusing less on collective revolt and uprisings was a disservice to the entries since many of the attacks happened as part of a larger uprising: in response to the repression following one, in the vacuum of its aftermath, or antagonistically in response to different forms of collective struggle. As the text stands now, these are only partially addressed if mentioned at all. Gaetano Bresci, for instance, was a well-respected comrade in

careful researching of the latter would help sort the greyness a little and likely uncover a few genuine anarchists as well as some plain tenacious and engaging individuals. There's also the years leading up to the Russian and Spanish Revolutions, which if thoroughly documented could probably bring to light the same level of exploits as the ALF of the 1980s and '90s.

1 To Czolgosz's credit, I assume he killed McKinley in a general way for being a head of

state, but he did so specifically to avenge the striking miners killed by the state at the

Lattimer mine near Hazleton, Pennsylvania, on September 10, 1897-an event which

affected him immensely and is rarely talked about in regards to his deed.

affected him immensely and is rarely talked about in regards to his deed. 179

the Italian anarchist colony in Paterson, New Jersey. They chipped in for his trip to kill the king, and after his death his deed was celebrated, his face and attentat adorned buttons and posters, and his family was taken care of as best as possible. Leon Czolgosz, on the other hand, was a loner with little or no connection to other anarchists. He likely killed McKinley because the thirty years of anarchist assassins beforehand had left him with the impression that that's what anarchists were supposed to do.<sup>1</sup> He died alone, being denounced by most radicals. Other assassins and saboteurs took calculated risks: wanting to use the deed in order to live to

1 To Czolgosz's credit, I assume he killed McKinley in a general way for being a head of

state, but he did so specifically to avenge the striking miners killed by the state at the

Lattimer mine near Hazleton, Pennsylvania, on September 10, 1897-an event which

took calculated risks: wanting to use the deed in order to live to being denounced by most radicals. Other assassins and saboteurs that that's what anarchists were supposed to do.<sup>1</sup> He died alone, anarchist assassins beforehand had left him with the impression anarchists. He likely killed McKinley because the thirty years of the other hand, was a loner with little or no connection to other his family was taken care of as best as possible. Leon Czolgosz, on celebrated, his face and attentat adorned buttons and posters, and in for his trip to kill the king, and after his death his deed was the Italian anarchist colony in Paterson, New Jersey. They chipped

affected him immensely and is rarely talked about in regards to his deed. Lattimer mine near Hazleton, Pennsylvania, on September 10, 1897—an event which state, but he did so specifically to avenge the striking miners killed by the state at the 1 To Czolgosz's credit, l assume he killed McKinley in a general way for being a head of

6*L*I

took calculated risks: wanting to use the deed in order to live to being denounced by most radicals. Other assassins and saboteurs that that's what anarchists were supposed to do.<sup>1</sup> He died alone, anarchist assassins beforehand had left him with the impression anarchists. He likely killed McKinley because the thirty years of the other hand, was a loner with little or no connection to other his tamily was taken care of as best as possible. Leon Czolgosz, on celebrated, his face and attentat adorned buttons and posters, and in for his trip to kill the king, and after his death his deed was the Italian anarchist colony in Paterson, New Jersey. They chipped

the Italian anarchist colony in Paterson, New Jersey. They chipped in for his trip to kill the king, and after his death his deed was celebrated, his face and attentat adorned buttons and posters, and his family was taken care of as best as possible. Leon Czolgosz, on the other hand, was a loner with little or no connection to other anarchists. He likely killed McKinley because the thirty years of anarchist assassins beforehand had left him with the impression that that's what anarchists were supposed to do.<sup>1</sup> He died alone, being denounced by most radicals. Other assassins and saboteurs took calculated risks: wanting to use the deed in order to live to

affected him immensely and is rarely talked about in regards to his deed. Lattimer mine near Hazleton, Pennsylvania, on September 10, 1897—an event which state, but he did so specifically to avenge the striking miners killed by the state at the 1 To Czolgosz's credit, l assume he killed McKinley in a general way for being a head of

enjoy its benefits—the early era often has these. Later, there're more and more anarchists seemingly looking for intentional martyrdom or engaging in deeds so suicidal their capture and death is almost certain. Poor Luigi Luccheni—whose nightly beatings the nearby dockworkers told time by—likely fits this category. And then there's and killed, while they've for some reason survived—so why not perish in one last beautiful act? As the old proverb goes, "Never kill yourself over politics, but if you're gonna kill yourself you might as well make it political."

In general, projects like this for me are meant to be incomplete and humbling in a certain way: despite how much we uncover there will always be people, groups, and events unknown to us. So just because Smert talks about a prolific individual or group in a

081

enjoy its benefits—the early era often has these. Later, there're more and more anarchists seemingly looking for intentional martyrdom or engaging in deeds so suicidal their capture and death is almost certain. Poor Luigi Luccheni—whose nightly beatings the nearby dockworkers told time by—likely fits this category. And then there's the walking dead: those whose comrades have all been locked up and killed, while they've for some reason survived—so why not perish in one last beautiful act? As the old proverb goes, "Never kill yourself over politics, but if you're gonna kill yourself you might as well make it political."

In general, projects like this for me are meant to be incomplete and humbling in a certain way: despite how much we uncover there will always be people, groups, and events unknown to us. So just because Smert talks about a prolific individual or group in a

> dockworkers told time by—likely fits this category. And then there's the walking dead: those whose comrades have all been locked up and killed, while they've for some reason survived—so why not perish in one last beautiful act? As the old proverb goes, "Never kill yourself over politics, but if you're gonna kill yourself you might as well make it political." In general, projects like this for me are meant to be incomplete and humbling in a certain way: despite how much we uncover there will always be people, groups, and events unknown to us. So

just because Smert talks about a prolific individual or group in a

180

enjoy its benefits-the early era often has these. Later, there're more

and more anarchists seemingly looking for intentional martyrdom

or engaging in deeds so suicidal their capture and death is almost

certain. Poor Luigi Luccheni-whose nightly beatings the nearby

In general, projects like this for me are meant to be incomplete and humbling in a certain way: despite how much we uncover there will always be people, groups, and events unknown to us. So just because *Smert* talks about a prolific individual or group in a 180

enjoy its benefits—the early era often has these. Later, there're more and more anarchists seemingly looking for intentional martyrdom or engaging in deeds so suicidal their capture and death is almost certain. Poor Luigi Luccheni—whose nightly beatings the nearby dockworkers told time by—likely fits this category. And then there's the walking dead: those whose comrades have all been locked up and killed, while they've for some reason survived—so why not perish in one last beautiful act? As the old proverb goes, "Never kill yourself over politics, but if you're gonna kill yourself you might as well make it political."

As the text continued to expand, I wanted to include more riots, uprisings, and other collective acts of resistance involving anarchists or anti-state elements. To me, anarchism as an official ideology has a beginning in the mid-1800s, but as a struggle against hierarchy and domination that we're still playing out it has

Nowadays people like to say if it's not on the internet it didn't happen. I think this is meant to be tongue in cheek, but I can't count the number of times friends have been surprised to hear of some event or group of people in a place they've never heard had anarchists before. Pleasant surprise about hearing something new, sure, but shock over the world simply because it's outside of your view of it? No thanks. Life and its repression are happening everywhere.

certain place or time and leaves longs gaps in others, it doesn't mean those other places didn't have their own instances of resistance.

anarchists or anti-state elements. To me, anarchism as an official ideology has a beginning in the mid-1800s, but as a struggle against hierarchy and domination that we're still playing out it has 181

riots, uprisings, and other collective acts of resistance involving

Nowadays people like to say if it's not on the internet it didn't happen. I think this is meant to be tongue in cheek, but I can't count the number of times friends have been surprised to hear of some event or group of people in a place they've never heard had anarchists before. Pleasant surprise about hearing something new, sure, but shock over the world simply because it's outside of your view of it? No thanks. Life and its repression are happening everywhere. As the text continued to expand, I wanted to include more

certain place or time and leaves longs gaps in others, it doesn't mean those other places didn't have their own instances of resistance.

those other places didn't have their own instances of resistance. certain place or time and leaves longs gaps in others, it doesn't mean

it? No thanks. Lite and its repression are happening everywhere. but shock over the world simply because it's outside of your view of archists before. Pleasant surprise about hearing something new, sure, some event or group of people in a place they've never heard had ancount the number of times friends have been surprised to hear of didn't happen. I think this is meant to be tongue in cheek, but I can't Nowadays people like to say it it's not on the internet it

181 against hierarchy and domination that we're still playing out it has cial ideology has a beginning in the mid-1800s, but as a struggle anarchists or anti-state elements. To me, anarchism as an offiriots, uprisings, and other collective acts of resistance involving As the text continued to expand, I wanted to include more

those other places didn't have their own instances of resistance. certain place or time and leaves longs gaps in others, it doesn't mean

As the text continued to expand, I wanted to include more It? No thanks. Lite and its repression are happening everywhere. but shock over the world simply because it's outside of your view of archists before. Pleasant surprise about hearing something new, sure, some event or group of people in a place they've never heard had ancount the number of times triends have been surprised to hear of didn't happen. I think this is meant to be tongue in cheek, but I can't Nowadays people like to say if it's not on the internet it

against hierarchy and domination that we're still playing out it has cial ideology has a beginning in the mid-1800s, but as a struggle anarchists or anti-state elements. To me, anarchism as an offiriots, uprisings, and other collective acts of resistance involving

181

nally intended. then ultimately left the text much more unfinished than I origithe impossible task began to overwhelm me. I took a break and include more and more of these elements and influences is when am an anarchist, not a Bakuninist or a Kropotkinite. But trying to almost infinite origins, influences, and protagonists—this is why l

ing it, I'll see through current projects with concepts that intrigue it—warts and all. With the time I'd have spent revising and expand-As hard as it may be, I want you to see Smert as I originally wrote as it is? Ultimately, we need to kill the George Lucases in our heads. plete project stall indefinitely even though people can glean from it now. So do I re-write the whole thing while I m at it or let an incom-What's more is I think of these propagandists differently

and challenge me now. I share this scattered history so you can

281

nally intended. then ultimately left the text much more unfinished than I origithe impossible task began to overwhelm me. I took a break and include more and more of these elements and influences is when am an anarchist, not a Bakuninist or a Kropotkinite. But trying to almost infinite origins, influences, and protagonists—this is why l

and challenge me now. I share this scattered history so you can ing it, I'll see through current projects with concepts that intrigue it-warts and all. With the time I d have spent revising and expand-As hard as it may be, I want you to see Smert as I originally wrote as it is? Ultimately, we need to kill the George Lucases in our heads. plete project stall indefinitely even though people can glean from it now. So do I re-write the whole thing while I m at it or let an incom-What's more is I think of these propagandists differently

> What's more is I think of these propagandists differently now. So do I re-write the whole thing while I'm at it or let an incomplete project stall indefinitely even though people can glean from it as it is? Ultimately, we need to kill the George Lucases in our heads. As hard as it may be, I want you to see Smert as I originally wrote it—warts and all. With the time I'd have spent revising and expanding it, I'll see through current projects with concepts that intrigue and challenge me now. I share this scattered history so you can 182

almost infinite origins, influences, and protagonists-this is why I am an anarchist, not a Bakuninist or a Kropotkinite. But trying to include more and more of these elements and influences is when the impossible task began to overwhelm me. I took a break and then ultimately left the text much more unfinished than I originally intended.

182

What's more is I think of these propagandists differently now. So do I re-write the whole thing while I'm at it or let an incomplete project stall indefinitely even though people can glean from it as it is? Ultimately, we need to kill the George Lucases in our heads. As hard as it may be, I want you to see Smert as I originally wrote it—warts and all. With the time I'd have spent revising and expanding it, I'll see through current projects with concepts that intrigue and challenge me now. I share this scattered history so you can

almost infinite origins, influences, and protagonists-this is why I am an anarchist, not a Bakuninist or a Kropotkinite. But trying to include more and more of these elements and influences is when the impossible task began to overwhelm me. I took a break and then ultimately left the text much more unfinished than I originally intended.

183

took what made sense to me and respectfully kept going. If extremaway as well. As poetic hyperbole, nihilism will always be one of my favorites. And most decent critiques of the world will likely involve some version of the totality, which I think is at nihilism's core. But taken at face value, uh, I guess I don't want to destroy everythingmanaged to remain at odds with civilization for time immemorial, m&m cookies, catching up with a friend on a crisp fall day. I know. ... I've gone soft.<sup>2</sup>

As intoxicating as I first found Propaganda by the Deed to be, I gradually found limitations as well. As I try to do in general, I ity originally pulled me towards the deed, in the end it pushed me like say, puppies, the electromagnetic field, cultures that have

make your own heads and tails of the dynamite beast.

away as well. As poetic hyperbole, nihilism will always be one of my favorites. And most decent critiques of the world will likely involve some version of the totality, which I think is at nihilism's core. But taken at face value, uh, I guess I don't want to destroy everythinglike say, puppies, the electromagnetic field, cultures that have managed to remain at odds with civilization for time immemorial, m&m cookies, catching up with a friend on a crisp fall day. I know. . . I've gone soft.<sup>2</sup>

make your own heads and tails of the dynamite beast.

As intoxicating as I first found Propaganda by the Deed to be, I gradually found limitations as well. As I try to do in general, I took what made sense to me and respectfully kept going. If extremity originally pulled me towards the deed, in the end it pushed me

183

<sup>2</sup>.flos song sv1 . . m&m cookies, catching up with a triend on a crisp fall day. I know. managed to remain at odds with civilization for time immemorial, like say, puppies, the electromagnetic field, cultures that have taken at face value, uh, I guess I don't want to destroy everythingsome version of the totality, which I think is at nihilism's core. But favorites. And most decent critiques of the world will likely involve away as well. As poetic hyperbole, nihilism will always be one of my ity originally pulled me towards the deed, in the end it pushed me took what made sense to me and respectfully kept going. It extrembe, I gradually tound limitations as well. As I try to do in general, I As intoxicating as I first found Propaganda by the Deed to make your own heads and tails of the dynamite beast.

183

managed to remain at odds with civilization for time immemorial, like say, puppies, the electromagnetic field, cultures that have taken at face value, up, I guess I don't want to destroy everything some version of the totality, which I think is at nihilism's core. But tavorites. And most decent critiques of the world will likely involve away as well. As poetic hyperbole, nihilism will always be one of my ity originally pulled me towards the deed, in the end it pushed me took what made sense to me and respectfully kept going. It extrembe, I gradually tound limitations as well. As I try to do in general, I As intoxicating as I first found Propaganda by the Deed to make your own heads and tails of the dynamite beast.

<sup>2</sup>.Hos snog sv1... m&m cookies, catching up with a triend on a crisp tall day. I know.

means serving a reformist ends.

184

means serving a reformist ends.

But joking aside, I think where I start to have reservations

and ways of relating to each other, they can also limit, ensnare, and and individuals as well as push the boundaries of ideas, tactics, use them. And while subcultures can nourish and enhance groups in total negation and the destruction of milieus and ideologies still recent ALF and eco-saboteurs, even those who claim to be rooted subculture. From the Russian nihilists and Galleanisti to the more prolific strands of direct action wield the double-edged sword of lite of its own. This is a tricky, grey area since many of the most ity outweigh both the means and ends, and it begins to take on a with strands of direct action is when its own logic and moral-

a sew meilidin meht of .meindans or anarchism. To them nihilism was a

ancestors is that despite their ferocity, when it came down to it, the Russian nihilists

and individuals as well as push the boundaries of ideas, tactics,

2 One of the little secrets kept from or by many modern nihilists about their Russian

and ways of relating to each other, they can also limit, ensnare, and

use them. And while subcultures can nourish and enhance groups

in total negation and the destruction of milieus and ideologies still

recent ALF and eco-saboteurs, even those who claim to be rooted

subculture. From the Russian nihilists and Galleanisti to the more

prolific strands of direct action wield the double-edged sword of

life of its own. This is a tricky, grey area since many of the most

ity outweigh both the means and ends, and it begins to take on a

But joking aside, I think where I start to have reservations

with strands of direct action is when its own logic and moral-

But joking aside, I think where I start to have reservations

with strands of direct action is when its own logic and moral-

ity outweigh both the means and ends, and it begins to take on a

life of its own. This is a tricky, grey area since many of the most

<sup>184</sup> 

<sup>2</sup> One of the little secrets kept from or by many modern nihilists about their Russian ancestors is that despite their ferocity, when it came down to it, the Russian nihilists wanted a constitutional republic, not nihilism or anarchism. To them nihilism was a means serving a reformist ends.

But joking aside, I think where I start to have reservations with strands of direct action is when its own logic and morality outweigh both the means and ends, and it begins to take on a life of its own. This is a tricky, grey area since many of the most prolific strands of direct action wield the double-edged sword of subculture. From the Russian nihilists and Galleanisti to the more recent ALF and eco-saboteurs, even those who claim to be rooted in total negation and the destruction of milieus and ideologies still use them. And while subcultures can nourish and enhance groups and individuals as well as push the boundaries of ideas, tactics, and ways of relating to each other, they can also limit, ensnare, and

<sup>781</sup> 

means serving a reformist ends. a sew meilidin meht of .meindans or anarchism. To them nihilism was a ancestors is that despite their ferocity, when it came down to it, the Russian nihilists 2 One of the little secrets kept from or by many modern nihilists about their Russian

prolific strands of direct action wield the double-edged sword of subculture. From the Russian nihilists and Galleanisti to the more recent ALF and eco-saboteurs, even those who claim to be rooted in total negation and the destruction of milieus and ideologies still use them. And while subcultures can nourish and enhance groups and individuals as well as push the boundaries of ideas, tactics, and ways of relating to each other, they can also limit, ensnare, and 2 One of the little secrets kept from or by many modern nihilists about their Russian ancestors is that despite their ferocity, when it came down to it, the Russian nihilists wanted a constitutional republic, not nihilism or anarchism. To them nihilism was a

Nevertheless, I still see direct action and sabotage as vital to any struggles against capital, the state, and any of the names and guises hierarchy conceals itself with. I am a coward, though, or at least I believe that our actions are powerful so when we think about committing them we need to take ourselves seriously. This means assuming we can have an effect on the world both positive and negative (however you wish to define those terms) and need to actually weigh the pros and cons of acting. For instance, if an action is meant as propaganda does the likelihood of opening tactical or

coerce us as I'm sure many of us know. Where I leave certain tendencies of direct action entirely is when that ethic turns into a sort of a fanaticism that, instead of opening possibilities, sets us on an increasingly narrow path—one usually ending in specialized armed conflict with the state and martyrdom, which I find no glory in.

about committing them we need to take ourselves seriously. This means assuming we can have an effect on the world both positive and negative (however you wish to define those terms) and need to actually weigh the pros and cons of acting. For instance, if an action is meant as propaganda does the likelihood of opening tactical or 185

coerce us as I'm sure many of us know. Where I leave certain tendencies of direct action entirely is when that ethic turns into a sort of a fanaticism that, instead of opening possibilities, sets us on an increasingly narrow path—one usually ending in specialized armed conflict with the state and martyrdom, which I find no glory in. Nevertheless, I still see direct action and sabotage as vital

to any struggles against capital, the state, and any of the names

and guises hierarchy conceals itself with. I am a coward, though,

or at least I believe that our actions are powerful so when we think

coerce us as I'm sure many of us know. Where I leave certain tendencies of direct action entirely is when that ethic turns into a sort of a fanaticism that, instead of opening possibilities, sets us on an increasingly narrow path—one usually ending in specialized armed conflict with the state and martyrdom, which I find no glory in.

Nevertheless, I still see direct action and sabotage as vital to any struggles against capital, the state, and any of the names and guises hierarchy conceals itself with. I am a coward, though, or at least I believe that our actions are powerful so when we think about committing them we need to take ourselves seriously. This means assuming we can have an effect on the world both positive and negative (however you wish to define those terms) and need to actually weigh the pros and cons of acting. For instance, if an action is meant as propaganda does the likelihood of opening tactical or is meant as propaganda does the likelihood of opening tactical or

coerce us as I'm sure many of us know. Where I leave certain tendencies of direct action entirely is when that ethic turns into a sort of a fanaticism that, instead of opening possibilities, sets us on an increasingly narrow path—one usually ending in specialized armed conflict with the state and martyrdom, which I find no glory in. Nevertheless, I still see direct action and sabotage as vital

to any struggles against capital, the state, and any of the names and guises hierarchy conceals itself with. I am a coward, though, or at least I believe that our actions are powerful so when we think about committing them we need to take ourselves seriously. This means assuming we can have an effect on the world both positive and negative (however you wish to define those terms) and need to actually weigh the pros and cons of acting. For instance, if an action is meant as propaganda does the likelihood of opening tactical or is meant as propaganda does the likelihood of opening tactical or

**58**1

conversational possibilities or boosting morale outweigh the risk of getting caught or increasing repression in ways those around us can't handle (the door getting knocked on, getting taken in for questioning, subpoenaed, charged, etc)?

If the attack is meant as revenge, a personal catharsis or nihilistic negation, in donning the mask of those currents have you also gone down a logic hole that makes you impervious to criticism? Or have you embraced a militancy that looks more for certain slogans or signifiers than what stands behind them? In general too, though the nower it gives you may feel

In general too, though the power it gives you may teel good, there's nothing cool or sexy about setting a standard so high that the options of those around you are to always agree with you, be one step behind, or fail.

We also need to be careful that the image of the deed does

981

conversational possibilities or boosting morale outweigh the risk of getting caught or increasing repression in ways those around us can't handle (the door getting knocked on, getting taken in for questioning, subpoenaed, charged, etc)?

If the attack is meant as revenge, a personal catharsis or nihilistic negation, in donning the mask of those currents have you also gone down a logic hole that makes you impervious to criticism? Or have you embraced a militancy that looks more for certain slogans or signifiers than what stands behind them? In general too, though the nonset is given point fool

In general too, though the power it gives you may teel good, there's nothing cool or sexy about setting a standard so high that the options of those around you are to always agree with you, be one step behind, or fail.

We also need to be careful that the image of the deed does

981

you also gone down a logic hole that makes you impervious to criticism? Or have you embraced a militancy that looks more for certain slogans or signifiers than what stands behind them? In general too, though the power it gives you may feel good, there's nothing cool or sexy about setting a standard so high that the options of those around you are to always agree with you,

We also need to be careful that the image of the deed does

conversational possibilities or boosting morale outweigh the risk of getting caught or increasing repression in ways those around us can't handle (the door getting knocked on, getting taken in for questioning, subpoenaed, charged, etc)? If the attack is meant as revenge, a personal catharsis or

nihilistic negation, in donning the mask of those currents have

We also need to be careful that the image of the deed does

In general too, though the power it gives you may feel good, there's nothing cool or sexy about setting a standard so high that the options of those around you are to always agree with you, be one step behind, or fail.

If the attack is meant as revenge, a personal catharsis or nihilistic negation, in donning the mask of those currents have you also gone down a logic hole that makes you impervious to criticism? Or have you embraced a militancy that looks more for certain slogans or signifiers than what stands behind them?

conversational possibilities or boosting morale outweigh the risk of getting caught or increasing repression in ways those around us can't handle (the door getting knocked on, getting taken in for questioning, subpoenaed, charged, etc)?

be one step behind, or fail.

186

3 There's nothing like an author explaining themselves to really ruin your favorite part of a text, eh?

Remember too that half of any activity is cleaning your

of thinking may be.<sup>3</sup>

These are a few of the many questions that the most fanati-

cal may struggle with privately, but publicly they often fall back on the one-dimensional arguments of "the state is always violent/

repressive" or "anyone (however loosely affiliated with us) needs to be able to withstand whatever levels of state repression," no matter how unrealistic, tactically poor, simplistic, or dangerous those lines

carry the same risks of injury and repression.

not eclipse the act itself: placing a bomb outside an office that ends up only breaking the glass door maybe isn't as effective as say a blunt object in your hands that does the same thing and doesn't

187

carry the same risks of injury and repression. blunt object in your hands that does the same thing and doesn't np only breaking the glass door maybe isn't as effective as say a not eclipse the act itself: placing a bomb outside an office that ends

of thinking may be. how unrealistic, tactically poor, simplistic, or dangerous those lines be able to withstand whatever levels of state repression," no matter repressive" or "anyone (however loosely affiliated with us) needs to on the one-dimensional arguments of "the state is always violent/ cal may struggle with privately, but publicly they often fall back These are a tew of the many questions that the most fanati-

Remember too that half of any activity is cleaning your

part of a text, eh? 3 There's nothing like an author explaining themselves to really ruin your favorite

up only breaking the glass door maybe isn't as effective as say a blunt object in your hands that does the same thing and doesn't carry the same risks of injury and repression. cal may struggle with privately, but publicly they often fall back

These are a few of the many questions that the most fanation the one-dimensional arguments of "the state is always violent/ repressive" or "anyone (however loosely affiliated with us) needs to be able to withstand whatever levels of state repression," no matter how unrealistic, tactically poor, simplistic, or dangerous those lines of thinking may be.<sup>3</sup>

Remember too that half of any activity is cleaning your

3 There's nothing like an author explaining themselves to really ruin your favorite

part of a text, eh?

not eclipse the act itself: placing a bomb outside an office that ends

part of a text, eh? 3 There's nothing like an author explaining themselves to really ruin your favorite

of thinking may be.

Remember too that halt of any activity is cleaning your

These are a tew of the many questions that the most fanati-

how unrealistic, tactically poor, simplistic, or dangerous those lines

be able to withstand whatever levels of state repression," no matter

repressive" or "anyone (however loosely affiliated with us) needs to

on the one-dimensional arguments of "the state is always violent/

cal may struggle with privately, but publicly they often fall back

blunt object in your hands that does the same thing and doesn't

np only breaking the glass door maybe isn't as effective as say a not eclipse the act itself: placing a bomb outside an office that ends

carry the same risks of injury and repression.

*L*81

mess up afterward, which is to say, "Be thorough, and don't get caught." And honestly, when it comes to direct action, something like breaking a window, pouring bleach in a gas tank, or fucking up an ATM is a fraction of the time and work of the overall task. Scouting beforehand, not leaving a trail in real life or digitally, and not getting caught in those scenarios is maybe closer to 90-95% of the overall action. I stress this because I think at times it gets lost in the tomanticism.

Perhaps I'll re-engage *Smert* someday and do a more complete telling of the twists and turns of anarchist attack, but until then I feel the urge to craft other tales that are more relevant to my life now. Despite my relationship to the assassins and saboteurs changing over time as my understanding of the world and anarchism does, the actors in these pages will always have some part of chism does, the actors in these pages will always have some part of

881

mess up afterward, which is to say, "Be thorough, and don't get caught." And honestly, when it comes to direct action, something like breaking a window, pouring bleach in a gas tank, or fucking up an ATM is a fraction of the time and work of the overall task. Scouting beforehand, not leaving a trail in real life or digitally, and not getting caught in those scenarios is maybe closer to 90-95% of the overall action. I stress this because I think at times it gets lost in the romanticism.

Perhaps I'll re-engage *Smert* someday and do a more complete telling of the twists and turns of anarchist attack, but until then I feel the urge to craft other tales that are more relevant to my life now. Despite my relationship to the assassins and saboteurs changing over time as my understanding of the world and anarchism does, the actors in these pages will always have some part of chism does, the actors in these pages will always have some part of

> getting caught in those scenarios is maybe closer to 90-95% of the overall action. I stress this because I think at times it gets lost in the romanticism. Perhaps I'll re-engage *Smert* someday and do a more complete telling of the twists and turns of anarchist attack, but until then I feel the urge to craft other tales that are more relevant to my life now. Despite my relationship to the assassins and saboteurs changing over time as my understanding of the world and anar-

chism does, the actors in these pages will always have some part of

188

mess up afterward, which is to say, "Be thorough, and don't get caught." And honestly, when it comes to direct action, something like breaking a window, pouring bleach in a gas tank, or fucking up an ATM is a fraction of the time and work of the overall task. Scouting beforehand, not leaving a trail in real life or digitally, and not getting caught in those scenarios is maybe closer to 90-95% of the overall action. I stress this because I think at times it gets lost in the romanticism.

Perhaps I'll re-engage *Smert* someday and do a more complete telling of the twists and turns of anarchist attack, but until then I feel the urge to craft other tales that are more relevant to my life now. Despite my relationship to the assassins and saboteurs changing over time as my understanding of the world and anarchism does, the actors in these pages will always have some part of 188

mess up afterward, which is to say, "Be thorough, and don't get caught." And honestly, when it comes to direct action, something like breaking a window, pouring bleach in a gas tank, or fucking up an ATM is a fraction of the time and work of the overall task. Scouting beforehand, not leaving a trail in real life or digitally, and not getting caught in those scenarios is maybe closer to 90-95% of the overall action. I stress this because I think at times it gets lost in the romanticism. my heart.

I hope you've enjoyed *Smert* and taken from it what you want.

you want.

my heart. I hope you've enjoyed *Smert* and taken from it what

my heart.

I hope you've enjoyed *Smert* and taken from it what you want.

Juew nox

my heart. I hope you've enjoyed *Smert* and taken from it what